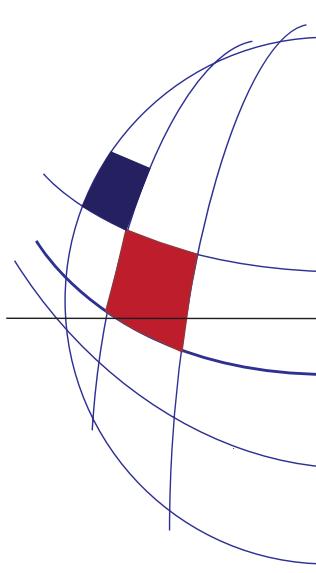


# EMS Annual Meeting/ECAC 2010

## 10th EMS Annual Meeting 8th European Conference on Applied Climatology



High resolution climatology  
- towards climate change services

## Programme

Zürich, Switzerland  
13 – 17 September 2010



Schweizerische Eidgenossenschaft  
Confédération suisse  
Confederazione Svizzera  
Confederaziun svizra

**ETH**

Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule Zürich  
Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich



Federal Department of Home Affairs FDHA  
Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology  
MeteoSwiss

**IACETH**



Monday	Audimax – F30	E3	E1.1	E1.2
09:00–13:00	Opening Session			
14:00–16:00	UC1: Climate change assessments	UC3: Synoptic climatology	AW10: Air-sea interactions and coastal meteorology	AW12: Phenology & Agrometeorology
16:30–18:30	UC2: Climate modelling, prediction, scenarios	MC3/AW13: Data mapping, spatial interpolation, GIS	AW4: Large-scale air-sea interactions	AW12
19:00–20:30	ICE BREAKER: Exhibition Area			
Tuesday	Audimax – F30	E3	E1.1	E1.2
08:30–10:30	Climate Services: Opening plenary 10:00 SE1: Ready to use applications	AW11: Environmental meteorology	AW9: Hydrometeorology	AW1: Dynamical meteorology
11:00–13:00	SE1 11:45 SE2/CE3: user tailored applications	AW11	AW14: Energy meteorology	AW1 12:15 AW2: Operational Oceanography
14:00–16:00	SE2/CE3	AW5: Space forcing of the Earth's and planets' climate	AW14	AW7: Nikolai Dotzek Memorial – Atmospheric hazards
16:30–18:30	SE2/CE3 17:00–19:00: Panel discussion	AW5	AW14	AW7
18:30–19:30	Poster Session			
Wednesday	Audimax – F30	E3	E1.1	E1.2
08:30–10:30	UC2	MC3/AW13	CE4: Education	NWP1: Dynamics and predictability of high impact weather
11:00–13:00	UC2	UC3	CE1: Adaptation Strategies – until 13:15	AW8: Boundary layer physics and parameterization
14:00–18:00	14:00–14:45: Silver Medal Lecture  14:45: Plenary Communication on climate change			15:00–16:00: AW8
19:00	CONFERENCE DINNER: Giesserei – Zürich Oerlikon			

Thursday	Audimax – F30	E3	E1.1	E1.2	D1.1
08:30–10:30	CE2: Media and Communication	UC1	MC1: Monitoring of the climate system	NWP4/AW15 Mountain meteorology	UC4: Climatic reconstructions
11:00–13:00	CE2 & Media Awards	MC3/AW13	AW6: Atmospheric measurements	NWP4/AW15	UC4
14:00–16:00	UC2	MC2: Data rescue and management	AW6	NWP4/AW15	
16:00–17:00	Poster Session & Outstanding Poster Award				
17:00–19:00	UC2	MC2	AW6	NWP4/AW15 18:00 NWP3: Observation targeting & impact	

Friday	Audimax – F30	E3	E1.1	E1.2
08:30–10:30	UC1	MC2	AW3: Parameterization small-scale processes	NWP2: Ensemble forecasting
11:00–13:00	UC1	UC3	AW3	NWP2

ECAC sessions	CE sessions	NWP sessions	AW sessions
---------------	-------------	--------------	-------------

---

Welcome	2
General Information	3
EMS10 & ECAC8 Paper Publication	6
Social Events & Excursions	7
Exhibition	8
Location Maps	10
Special Events	
Opening Session	14
Theme Day on Climate Services	15
Panel Discussion: Communication on Climate Change	17
Side Meetings	18
Medal & Awards	22
Conference Programme	
Oral Conference Programme Monday	25
Oral Conference Programme Tuesday	31
Poster Conference Programme Tuesday	40
Oral Conference Programme Wednesday	51
Oral Conference Programme Thursday	59
Poster Conference Programme Thursday	70
Oral Conference Programme Friday	83
Author Index	90

## 2 Welcome

---

Dear participants,

welcome to the Tenth EMS Annual Meeting and the Eighth European Conference on Applied Climatology (ECAC) in Zürich.

... welcome to a conference that will provide state of the art information on developments in research and applications on climatology and meteorology in Europe through presentations, discussions and an attractive exhibition, and foster networking.

... welcome to the charming city of Zürich, with its cultural attractions and beautiful and inspiring environment.

... and last but not least, welcome to the premises of the ETH, together with MeteoSwiss local host of this conference.

### **Conference theme**

The theme of these meetings is "*High resolution climatology – towards climate change services*", highlighting the growing need for improved services that go beyond the traditional services of forecasting and warning systems. Socio-economic sectors such as agriculture, energy, water management, transport, insurance and tourism are highly sensitive to weather and climate extremes and the expected changes. Only stronger collaboration between developers, providers and users will ensure that climate (change) information is integrated into planning, policy and practice at all levels and scales.

Confronting these challenges, the ECAC conference in particular will serve as a platform for policy makers, practitioners and researchers to interact and to discuss ways for strengthening the production, availability, delivery and application of science-based climate services, supporting the user to adapt to today's and future climates.

The core issues to be addressed are:

- Generation and dissemination of relevant data
- Advancing climate science
- Developing climate change services
- Dialogue between providers and users
- Outreach

### **Conference programme**

The ECAC programme thus has been structured into three programme groups:

- Monitoring for a reference climate and monitoring change
- Understanding processes and climate change
- Climate (Change) Services :translating science to users

The programme of the EMS Annual Meeting is structured along the following themes:

- Communication and Education
- Numerical Weather Prediction
- The Atmosphere and the Water Cycle

Many of the sessions in the latter programme groups will also consider aspects related to climate observation, understanding and services. The breadth of the conference programme reflects the challenges and tasks ahead.

### **Theme day on Climate Change Services**

The theme day on Climate change services on Tuesday will start off with key note presentations highlighting what has been achieved to date, then give the floor to many contributions on projects and initiatives from across Europe, and close off with a plenary discussion on the challenges ahead.

### **Communication – integral part of services**

A panel discussion devoted to Communication and Adaptation Strategies will focus on the different perspectives of scientists, journalists, stakeholders, policy makers and the general public.

### **The exhibition – use the opportunity**

The conference will also feature an exhibition of commercial companies and other agencies involving manufacturers, service providers, publishing houses and European organisations. Participants are encouraged to use the opportunity for exchange, network building, mutual inspiration – this is the underlying motivation for our meetings.

### **Networking**

During the conference week various organisations will hold workshops, annual meetings or offer networking meetings, and we notice with pleasure that these synergies are continuing to develop year on year.

### **The convenors – a big thank you to all!**

The EMS and ECAC conferences would not have been possible without the work of the convenors that developed and promoted the sessions. Sincere thanks for their commitment and hard work! We are also grateful to all who have contributed to make this meeting in Zürich a reality – the Local Organising Committee, the EMS Member Societies and Associates, the Programme and Science Committee, the Copernicus organization, the Exhibitors.

### **Outstanding Poster Award**

It is expected that the conference will be attended by more than 500 participants. 400 oral presentations and as many poster presentations will be given during the entire week. An outstanding poster award will be presented; the winner will be announced during the poster sessions on Thursday.

We are looking forward to and welcome you to a very interesting and enjoyable week.

#### **Fritz Neuwirth**

President  
EMS

#### **Aryan van Engelen**

Manager  
European Climate  
Support Network

#### **Markus Furger**

President  
Schweizerische  
Gesellschaft für  
Meteorologie

#### **Gerhard Müller**

Director  
MeteoSwiss

#### **Ulrike Lohmann**

Head  
Institute for  
Atmospheric and  
Climate Science  
ETH

## Location and Conference Address

The 10<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the European Meteorological Society (EMS) and the 8<sup>th</sup> European Conference on Applied Climatology (ECAC) are held jointly at the ETH Zürich in Switzerland, from 13 – 17 September 2010. The congress is open to all interested in its themes and topics.

The conference takes place on the premises of the Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule (ETH) Zürich. It is organized jointly by the ETH, the IACETH, the Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie (SGM), the Schweizerische Eidgenossenschaft, the European Climate Support Network (ECSN) and the European Meteorological Society (EMS).

### Conference Centre

ETH  
Rämistr. 101  
8092 Zürich  
Switzerland  
Phone: +41-(0)44-633-2759  
ems2010@copernicus.org

### Rules of Conduct

- Smoking is prohibited in the ETH buildings.
- It is prohibited to copy any presentation from the desktops in the lecture rooms.
- Please switch off any mobile phones during the sessions.
- Please note that video-graphic recordings are not allowed.

### Official Language

The official language of the 10th EMS / 8th ECAC is English. Simultaneous interpretation is not provided. It is therefore expected that authors are able to present their research in the English language.

### Insurances

The organizers cannot accept liability for personal accident, loss or damage to private property, which may be incurred as a result of the participation in the 10th EMS / 8th ECAC. Participants are, therefore, advised to arrange appropriate insurance cover. This should extend not only to travel but also to cancellation costs.

## Local Transportation Information

Zürich offers a very dense public transportation system. With your registration material you have received a map with tram and bus lines.

It is easy for you to get a ticket: Go to one of the blue ticket machines. As long as you do not want to go outside the city limits, don't bother about the name of the stop or the name of the street, just push the blue button to get a ticket which is valid for one hour (CHF 4.00) or the green button to get a ticket which is valid for 24 hours (CHF 8.00).

You do not need to validate the ticket, it is valid for any direction on any means of transport within the city limits, i.e., tram, bus, boat, train, and cable car. There are also newer ticket machines with touch screens; they guide you to your ticket step-by-step. Ticket shops located in train stations and squares and all kiosks with the "VBZ" sign also sell day passes and multiple-journey tickets with a discount.

The airport is located outside the city limits, hence, when going there, you need to get a ticket to "Airport Zürich" or "Flughafen Zürich".

Be sure to have a correct ticket when boarding any means of transportation. There are frequent checks, and Zürich is famous for its costly zero-tolerance with people not having a valid ticket!

## WLAN

WLAN is available free of charge in the entire building. Via the WLAN you can connect to the global eduroam network, consequently, if you are from any university or other educational institution, you can log-on with your own username (e-mail format!, i.e. "user@server") and password. Participants without eduroam access can get a personal password at the Registration & Information Desk near the main entrance.

## Computer Rooms

Computers with internet access are located on level E in rooms E26.1 and E26.2 (see floor plan, page11).

## Registration & Information Desk

The registration & information desk is located near the main entrance.

### Opening Hours

Monday – Thursday, 13 – 16 September 2010  
08:00–18:00

Friday, 17 September 2010  
08:00–10:00

## Registration & Abstract Management

Copernicus Meetings  
Bahnhofallee 1  
37081 Göttingen  
Germany  
Phone: +49-551-900339-20  
Fax: +49-551-900339-70  
meetings@copernicus.org  
www.copernicus.org

## 4 General Information

---

### Conference Hours

#### Oral Sessions

##### Monday, 13 September 2010

Opening:	09:00–13:00
Lunch break:	13:00–14:00
Block 3:	14:00–16:00
Coffee break:	16:00–16:30
Block 4:	16:30–18:30

**Important:** Monday is a holiday in Zürich. As consequence, the ETH will officially be closed on Monday afternoon, and only the main entrance of the ETH (on the east side) will remain open for the conference!

##### Tuesday, 14 September 2010

Block 1:	08:30–10:30
Coffee break:	10:30–11:00
Block 2:	11:00–13:00
Lunch break:	13:00–14:00
Block 3:	14:00–16:00
Coffee break:	16:00–16:30
Block 4:	16:30–18:30
Poster Sessions:	18:30–19:30
Poster Sessions for sessions SE1 and SE2/CE3	19:00–20:00

##### Wednesday, 15 September 2010

Block 1:	08:30–10:30
Coffee break:	10:30–11:00
Block 2:	11:00–13:00
Lunch break:	13:00–14:00
Block 3:	14:00–18:00

##### Thursday, 16 September 2010

Block 1:	08:30–10:30
Coffee break:	10:30–11:00
Block 2:	11:00–13:00
Lunch break:	13:00–14:00
Block 3:	14:00–16:00
Poster Sessions:	16:00–17:00
Block 4:	17:00–19:00

##### Friday, 17 September 2010

Block 1:	08:30–10:30
Coffee break:	10:30–11:00
Block 2:	11:00–13:00

#### Poster Sessions

The poster areas are located on the floors & foyers (see maps on page 10 and following). Fixing material is available directly in the poster areas.

#### Outstanding Poster Award

The selected poster and the award winner will be announced at the beginning of the poster session on Thursday afternoon in the coffee area.

#### Display Time

Monday, 13 September 2010, 10:00 – Friday, 17 September 2010, 13:00

#### Author in Attendance (by sessions)

Tuesday, 14 September 2010, 18:30–19:30:

UC2, AW1, AW2, AW4, AW5, AW7, AW9, AW10, AW11, AW12, AW14, CE1; posters of SE1, SE2/CE3 start at 19:00

Thursday, 16 September 2010, 16:00–17:00:

MC1, MC2, MC3/AW13, UC1, UC3, UC4, NWP1, NWP2, NWP3, NWP4/AW15, AW3, AW6, AW8, CE2, CE4

### Coffee Breaks & Lunch

#### Coffee Breaks

Free coffee/tea will be served during the Coffee Breaks. The coffee station is located in Exhibition Area.

##### Monday, 13 September 2010

10:00–10:30 and 16:00–16:30

##### Tuesday, 14 September 2010

10:30–11:00 and 16:00–16:30

##### Wednesday, 15 September 2010

10:30–11:00 and 16:00–16:30

##### Thursday, 16 September 2010

10:30–11:00 and 16:00–17:00

##### Friday, 17 September 2010

10:30–11:00

#### Lunch

Lunch is available in the Mensa.  
Monday – Friday, 13:00–14:00

More catering possibilites can be found on  
<http://www.ems2010.ch>

### Icebreaker Reception

Location: Exhibition Area

Date: Monday, 13 September 2010, 19:00–20:30

## Conference Committees

### Programme and Science Committee (PSC)

**Chair:** H. Böttger (EMS)

Erik Andersson (ECMWF)

Christof Appenzeller (ECSN, MeteoSwiss)

Pierre Baüer (SMF, France)

Horst Böttger (EMS)

Tanja Cegnar (EARS, Slovenia)

Ben Dieterink (HMEI)

Zoltan Dunkel (MMT, Hungary)

Jochen Grandell (EUMETSAT)

Markus Furger (SGM, Switzerland)

Sylvain Joffre (FMI, Finland)

Martina Junge (EMS)

Haleh Kootval (WMO)

Evangelina Oriol-Pibernat (ESA)

Jean Pailleux (France)

Heleen ter Pelkwick (NVBM, The Netherlands)

Hans Richner (SGM, IACETH, Switzerland)

Aryan van Engelen (ECSN, KNMI)

### Programme Group Chairs

*Monitoring for a reference climate and monitoring change:*  
A. v. Engelen, C. Appenzeller

*Understanding processes and climate change:*  
A. v. Engelen, C. Appenzeller

*Services translating science to users:* A. v. Engelen,  
C. Appenzeller

*Atmosphere and the Water Cycle:* S. Joffre

*Communication and Education:* T. Cegnar

*Numerical Weather Prediction:* J. Pailleux

### Local Organising Committee (LOC)

Gabrielle Attinger – PR

Eva Choffat – Secretarial Support

Petra Fourney – Secretarial Support

Markus Furger – SGM

Hans Hirter – IT and Webmaster

Hans Richner – Chair

Albert Waldvogel – Sponsoring

Saskia Willemse – MeteoSwiss



Photographer: Louis Hecker Noctilucent clouds

### EUROPEAN METEOROLOGICAL CALENDAR 2011 (available at the Registration Desk)

Thirteen full-colour pages depict a diverse range of atmospheric phenomena, mostly relating to clouds. These include thunderstorm and shower clouds, foehn (lenticular) clouds, noctilucent clouds, mountain views, aerial photographs and unusual landscapes. All images are explained in a scientific but generally understandable way. The reverse sides of the calendar pages feature texts, images, diagrams and explanations on the subject of 'Meteorology and Satellites'. We have also included a series of twelve special satellite images with accompanying texts. Every effort has been made to ensure that the meteorological information depicted here is truly international in scope.

Size: 29 x 41.5 cm, spiral binding and protective cover (**ISBN 3-928903-43-8**).

**DMG price: €15+ postage, retail price €23.**

The photos are also available as the Meteorological Postcard Calendar 2011 (16 x 16 cm)

**ISBN 3-928903-44-6. DMG price: €5+ postage, retail price: €8.**

In addition, you can view all 13 pictures and the accompanying texts (in German and English) online at: [www.dmg-ev.de](http://www.dmg-ev.de). Also still available are the CD-ROMs 'Clouds, Painting, History' (1996, DOS-Version) and 'Die Vier Jahreszeiten' (1998, in html), as well as the books 'Wetterinformation für die Öffentlichkeit – aber wie?' (1998/99) and '50 Years Numerical Weather Prediction – Book of Lectures' (2001). We also have a few remaining calendars from previous years in stock. For further information, please visit our website at [www.dmg-ev.de](http://www.dmg-ev.de) or contact us at the address below.

Order: Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft e.V.

c/o FU Berlin, Institut für Meteorologie

C.-H.-Becker-Weg 6-10, 12165 Berlin;

Fax: (030) 791 90 02; E-Mail: [kalender@dmg-ev.de](mailto:kalender@dmg-ev.de)

**Information:** [www.dmg-ev.de](http://www.dmg-ev.de)



### **EMS10 & ECAC8 Paper Publication in *Advances in Science and Research***

#### **Deadline for submissions: 31 December 2010**

Authors of EMS & ECAC 2010 contributions that have been submitted/accepted to one of the listed session topics are invited to submit short conference papers (approximately four journal pages) to the Open Access Journal *Advances in Science and Research*.

- AW4: Large scale air-sea and land-atmosphere interaction processes
- AW6: Atmospheric measurements from local to regional scale: A data source for climate studies and model validation
- AW7: Nikolai Dotzek Memorial - Atmospheric hazards
- AW10: Air-sea interactions and coastal meteorology
- AW11: Environmental Meteorology
- AW12: Phenology and Agrometeorology
- AW14: Spatial Energy meteorology
  
- MC2: Data rescue, management, quality and homogenization
- MC3/AW13: Data mapping, spatial interpolation and GIS modelling, Reference climatologies
  
- SE1: Climate Services: standardized - ready to use – applications
  
- NWP1: Dynamics and predictability of high impact weather
- NWP4/AW15: Host country topical sessions: Mountain Meteorology
  
- CE1: Adaptation strategies
- CE2: Media and Communication

The respective session convenors have kindly agreed to act as guest editors.

The manuscript submission will start shortly after the conference. A direct link will be provided on

[http://meetings.copernicus.org/ems2010/publication\\_of\\_conference\\_papers.html](http://meetings.copernicus.org/ems2010/publication_of_conference_papers.html)

Papers will be published online after acceptance by the editor.



Swiss Academy of Sciences  
Akademie der Naturwissenschaften  
Accademia di scienze naturali  
Académie des sciences naturelles

The publication of 10th EMS Annual Meeting / 8th ECAC papers is sponsored by the Swiss Academy of Sciences; service charges for the first 80 papers (submission date) are covered (4 pages; each first authors can only be supported once).

## Social Events

**Monday, 13 September 2010**  
**Icebreaker Reception**  
**19:00 Exhibition Area**

## Excursions

Detailed information on all excursion at: [http://www.ems2010.ch/index\\_files/Page836.html](http://www.ems2010.ch/index_files/Page836.html)  
 Registration is obligatory for all of them, via the website or at the registration desk. Check availability and deadlines on the website.

### **Visit to MeteoSwiss, Zürich**

**Tuesday, 14 September 2010, 17:15**  
**Thursday, 16 September 2010, 17:15**  
**Meeting point:** Main entrance of MeteoSwiss building, Krähbühlstrasse 58, 8044 Zürich  
**Price:** The visit is free of charge.

MeteoSwiss or - as it is officially called - the Swiss Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology is by Federal mandate the national provider for weather and climate services in Switzerland. In this role, it serves the community and industry, monitoring the entire atmosphere over Switzerland, issuing weather forecasts, warning the authorities and the general public of dangerous weather conditions and analysing climate data.

First, you will be shown a short video on these activities, after that you will visit the forecasting room and the local measuring site.

### **Lab tour at the Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, Zürich**

**Tuesday, 14 September 2010, 12:15**  
**Thursday, 16 September 2010, 12:15**  
**Meeting point:** Entrance to the building CHN, Universitätsstrasse 16  
**Price:** The visit is free of charge.

The Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science (IACETH) is part of the Department of Environmental Sciences (D-UWIS) of the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zürich (ETH Zürich).

The IACETH is active both in research and education.

During the lab tour in the institute, two major experimental sites will be visited:  
 a) The Zürich Ice Nucleation Chamber ZINC and  
 b) The spectroscope for single, levitated aerosol particles.

The two laboratories will be visited in small groups (maximum 10 persons, duration 20 to 30 minutes per lab). Depending on the total number of persons interested, the lab tours can be repeated as needed.

### **Afternoon excursion to the Paul Scherrer Institute in Villigen**

**Thursday, 16 September 2010, 14:00 (to approx. 18:30)**  
**Price:** EUR 22 (for bus ride).

The Paul Scherrer Institute (PSI) is the largest Swiss government lab and belongs to the ETH Domain. It has been transformed from a nuclear and reactor research institute in the 1980s into a center with large facilities that can be applied to a broad variety of disciplines, e.g. materials sciences, biological and biochemical sciences, energy research, particle physics etc.

The excursion will provide insight into the research at the Laboratory of Atmospheric Chemistry and the Laboratory of Radio Chemistry and Environmental Chemistry, both related to atmospheric sciences. Facilities visited will be the smog chamber and the Swiss Light Source (SLS), the synchrotron light facility.

**Exhibition Time**

Monday, 12:00–18:00

Tuesday – Thursday, 09:00–18:00

Please use the opportunity to visit the exhibition in the Haupthalle. You will find the exhibits of the following companies, institutions and societies (in alphabetical order):

**Association of Hydro-Meteorological Equipment Industry**

7 bis, Avenue de la Paix  
1211 Geneve 2  
Switzerland  
Phone: +41-22-730-8334  
Fax: +41-22-730-8340  
<http://www.hydrometeoindustry.org>

Booth #15

**COST**

Avenue Louise 149  
1050 Brussels  
Belgium  
Phone +32-2-5333803  
Fax +32-2-5333890  
<http://www.cost.eu>

Booth #3

**EMS Member Societies**

Institut für Meteorologie, FU Berlin  
C.-H.-Becker-Weg 6-10  
12165 Berlin  
Germany  
Phone +49-30-79708328  
Fax +49-30-7919002  
<http://www.emetsoc.org>

Booth #4

**Kipp & Zonen**

P.O. Box 507  
2600 AM Delft  
Netherlands  
Phone: +31-15-2755210  
Fax: +31-15-2620351  
<http://www.kippzonen.com>

Booth #11

**METEK GmbH**

Fritz-Strassmann-Strasse 4  
25337 Elmshorn  
Germany  
Phone: +49-4121-43590  
Fax: +49-4121-435920  
<http://www.metek.de>

Booth #12

**Meteolabor AG**

Hofstr. 92  
8620 Wetzikon  
Switzerland  
Phone +41-44-9344040  
Fax +41-44-9344099  
<http://www.meteolabor.ch>

Booth #7

**METEOMODEM**

Rue de Bessonville  
77760 Ury  
France  
Phone: +33-160-747460  
Fax: +33-160-747419  
<http://www.meteomodem.com>

Booth #14

**REMTECH SA**

2 et 4 Avenue de l'Europe  
78140 Velizy Villacoublay  
France  
Phone: +33-1-3946595  
Fax: +33-1-39466310  
<http://www.remtechinc.com>

Booth #9

**Rotronic AG**

Grindelstr. 6  
8303 Bassersdorf  
Switzerland  
Phone +41-44-8381144  
Fax +41-44-8381307  
<http://www.rotronic-humidity.com>

Booth #8

**Scintec AG**

Wilhelm-Maybach-Strasse 14  
72108 Rottenburg  
Germany  
Phone: +49-7472-986430  
Fax: +49-7472-9808714  
<http://www.scintec.com>

Booth #6

**SELEX-Gematronik**

Raiffeisenstrasse 10  
41470 Neuss-Rosellen  
Germany  
Phone: +49-2137-782294  
Fax: +49-2137-78211  
<http://www.gematronik.com>

Booth #10

**Vaisala**

P.O. Box 26  
00421 Helsinki  
Finland  
Phone: +358-9-89491  
Fax: +358-9-89492227  
<http://www.vaisala.com>

Booth #13

**WeatherBug Professional**

12410 Milestone Center Drive  
Germantown, MD 20876  
United States  
Phone +1-301-2504053  
Fax +1-301-258210  
<http://www.weatherbugprofessional.com>

Booth #5



**KIPP &  
ZONEN**  
SINCE 1830



# Passion for Precision

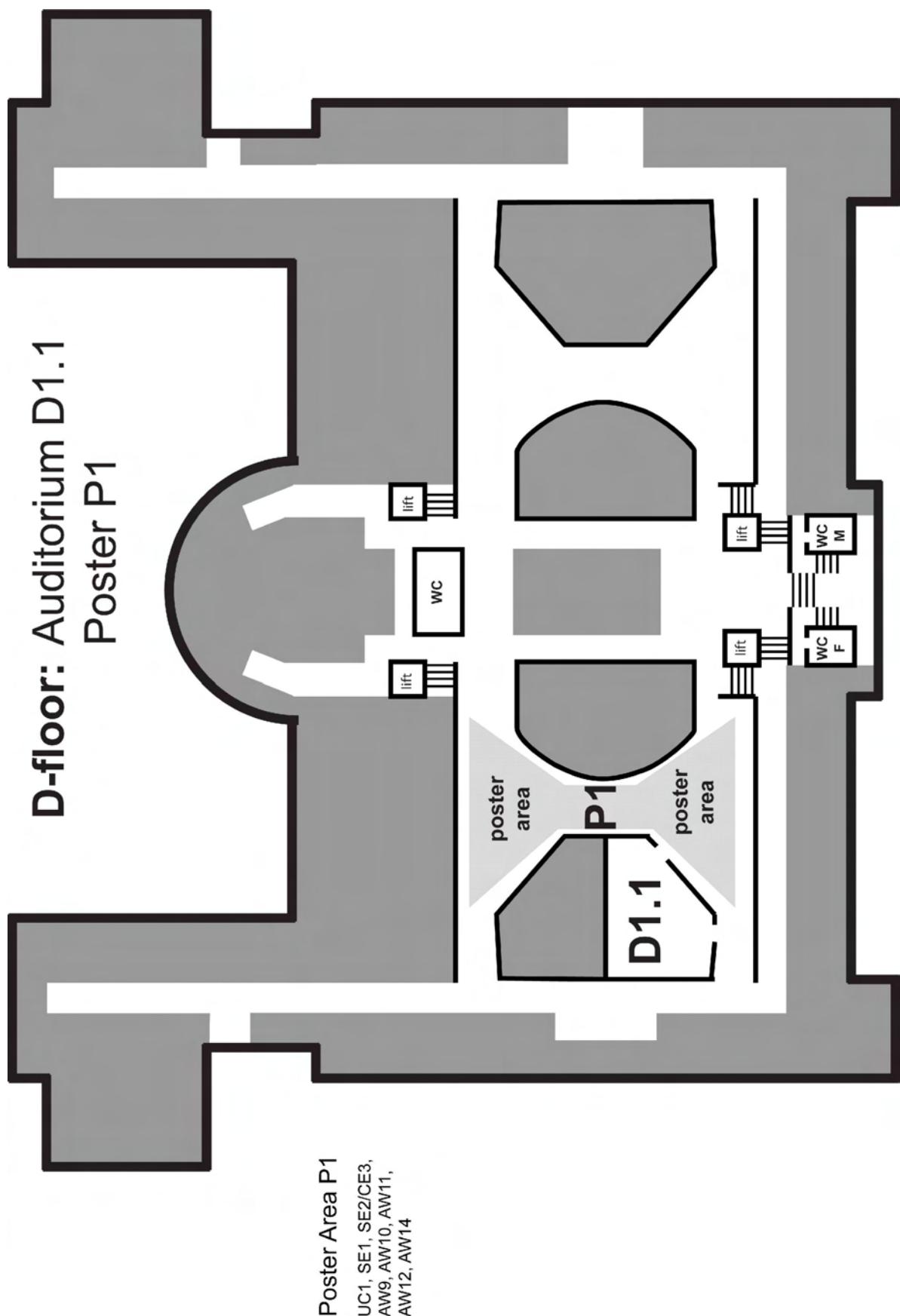
in the measurement of Solar Radiation and Atmospheric Properties

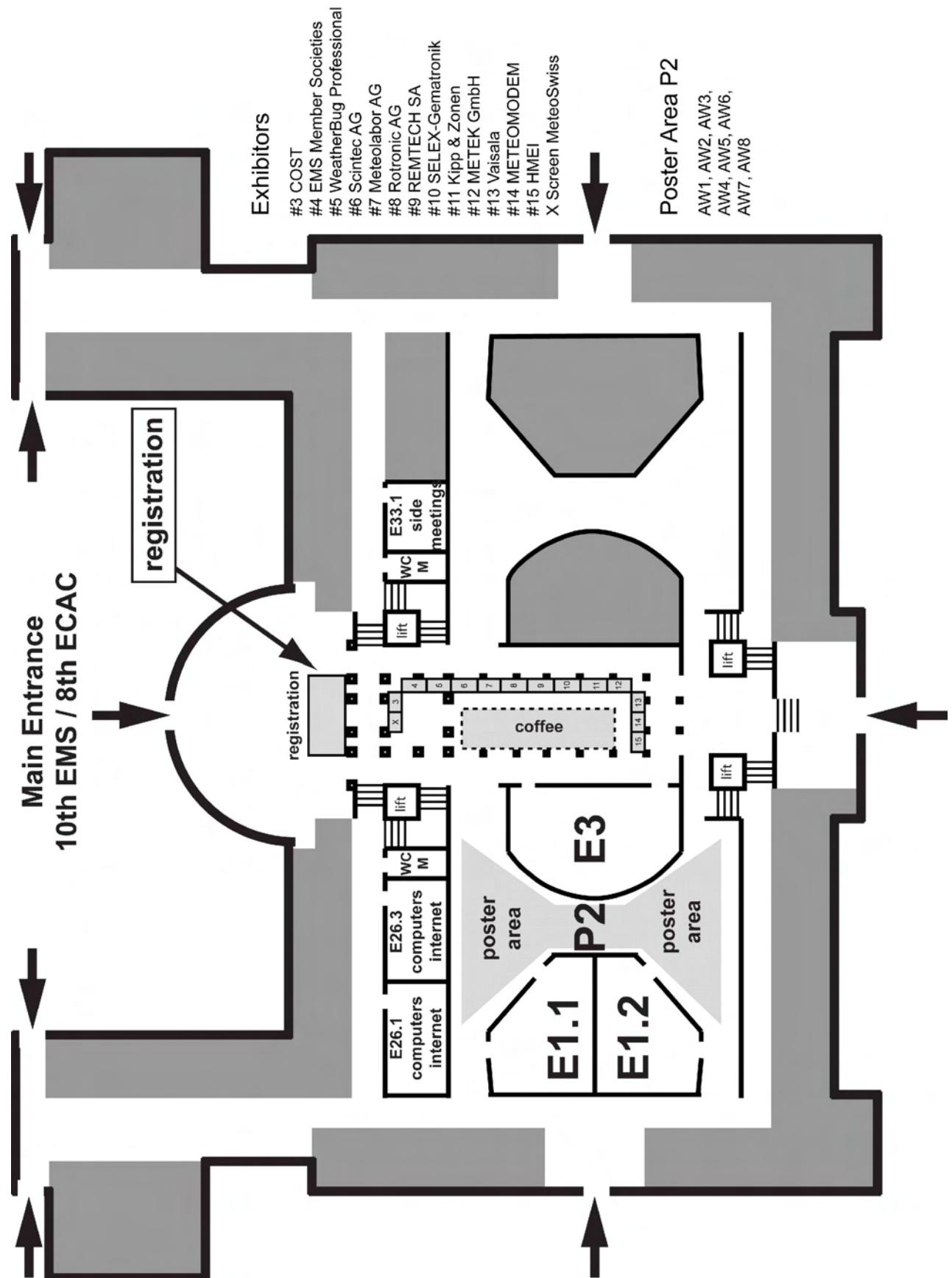
Kipp & Zonen is the leading specialist in instrumentation for the measurement of solar and atmospheric radiation, from the ultraviolet to the far infrared. Through our knowledge and experience we are able to provide complete solutions, from portable instruments with handheld displays to advanced Baseline Surface Radiation Network (BSRN) monitoring stations, including data acquisition and remote communication. Our range of net radiometers is headed by the CNR 4, a unique instrument for measuring the energy balance in field applications.

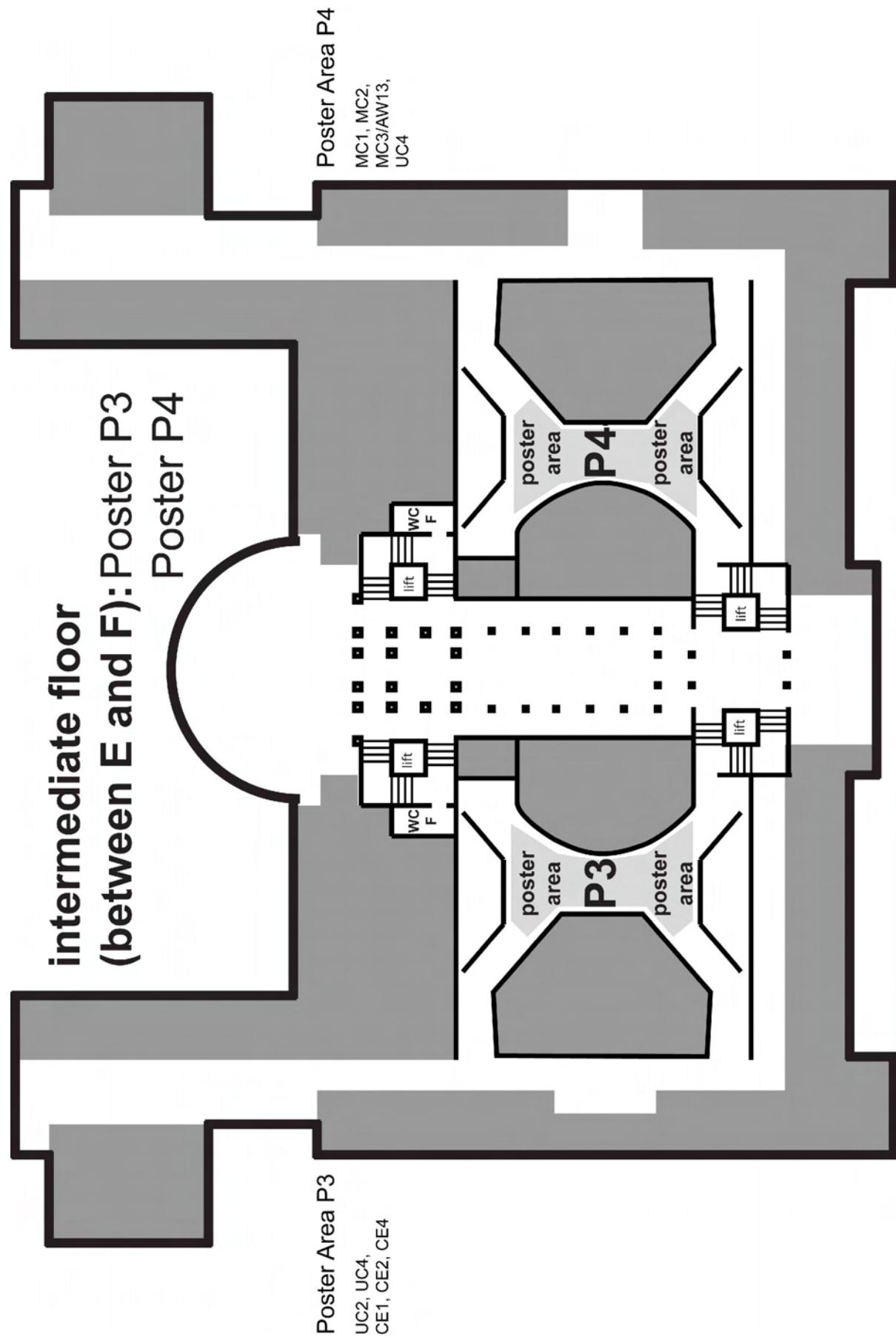
Visit our booth, number 11 for more information.

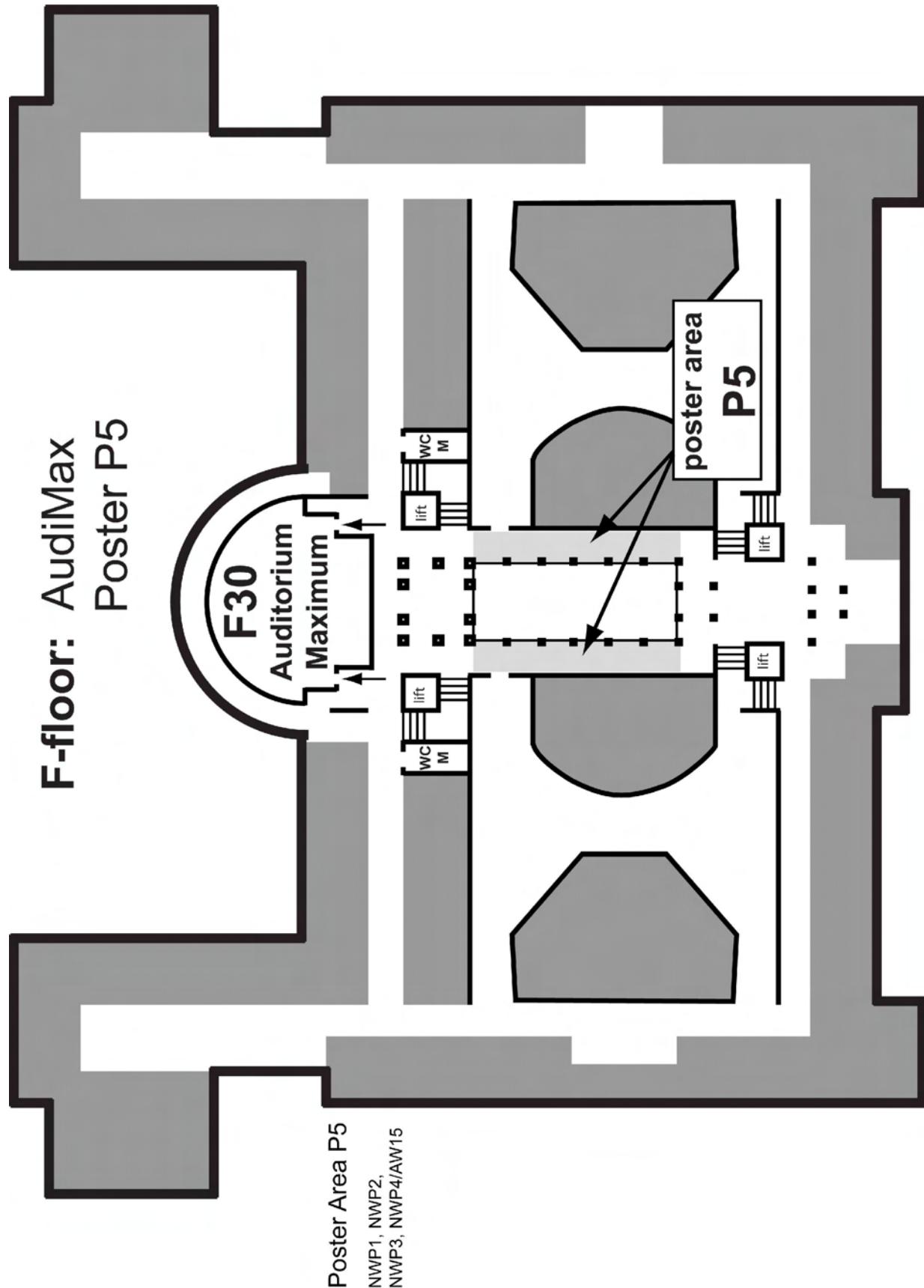
The Netherlands • France • United States of America • Singapore

Lecture rooms and poster areas are located on Level D (lowest level), Level E (main entrance, ground floor), intermediate Floor between Level E and F, Level F.









**Opening Session: Monday, 13 September 2010, AudiMax (F30)**

**09:00 – 10:00 Welcome Addresses, Awards Ceremony**

Fritz Neuwirth, EMS President  
Corine Mauch, Mayor of Zürich  
Gerhard Müller, Director MeteoSwiss  
Aryan van Engelen, ECSN Manager  
Christoph Schär, IACETH  
Markus Furger, SGM President  
Walter Dabberdt, AMS  
Ben Dieterink, HMEI Council

**Awards Ceremony**

**10:00 – 10:30 Coffee Break**

**10:30 – 13:00 Strategic Lectures: *Towards high resolution climate services***

**Chair:** Fritz Neuwirth

**Michel Jarraud, Secretary-General WMO**  
*The Global Framework on Climate Services*

**Johannes Schmetz, EUMETSAT**  
*On the Role of Climate Observations from Space for Climate Services*

**Dick Dee, ECMWF**  
*The role of atmospheric reanalysis in future climate services*

**Steve Noyes, EUMETNET**  
*Moving towards high resolution climate services - some of the challenges and opportunities*

**Guy Brasseur & Irene Fischer-Bruns, Climate Service Center, Hamburg**  
*From Global Change Science to Earth System Management*

**13:00 Closing**

**Theme Day on Climate Services: Tuesday, 14 September 2010, AudiMax (F30)****08:30 – 10:00 Opening Plenary Climate Services**

A. Kattenberg/EUMETNET

Playing field for climate information in Europe

J. Burroughs, R. Baldwin, D. Herring, N. Lott, J. Boyd, S. Handel, F. Niepold, and E. Shea  
The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) Climate Services Portal:  
A New Centralized Resource for Distributed Climate Information (solicited)

H. Huebener and C. Linke

The challenge of presenting climate change information to the public and to political  
stakeholders: coordinated efforts of German environmental agencies

C. Nilsson

Creating and maintaining dialogue on climate information - Reflections on the adaptation  
process in Sweden**10:00 – 10:30 Session SE1:**

Climate Services: standardized - ready to use - applications – part I

**10:30 – 11:00 Coffee Break****11:00 – 11:45 Session SE1:**

Climate Services: Standardized - ready to use - applications – part II

**11:45 – 13:00 Session SE2/CE3:**

Climate Services: User tailored - custom made applications – part I

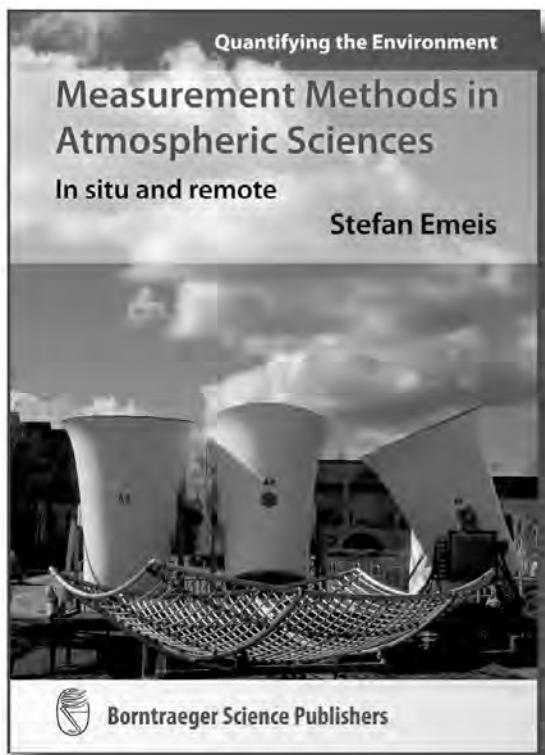
**13:00 – 14:00 Lunch Break****14:00 – 16:00 Session SE2/CE3:**

Climate Services: User tailored - custom made applications – part II

**16:00 – 16:30 Coffee Break****16:30 – 17:00 Session SE2/CE3:**

Climate Services: User tailored - custom made applications – part III

**17:00 – 19:00 Panel Discussion on Climate Services****17:00–17:25 Stéphane Isoard, EEA****17:25–17:50 Roger Street, UkCIP****17:50–18:15 Gilles Drogue, AMICE programme****18:15–19:00 Panel Discussion****Stéphane Isoard, Roger Street, Gilles Drogue,  
Frits Brouwer (EUMETNET)****19:00 – 20:00 Poster Session on Climate Services**



Quantifying the Environment

**Stefan Emeis**

# Measurement Methods in Atmospheric Sciences

**In situ and remote**

2010. 272 pp., 103 figs, 28 tables

**ISBN 978-3-443-01066-9** 68.- €

**Measurement Methods in Atmospheric Sciences** provides a comprehensive overview of in-situ and remote sensing measurement techniques for probing the Earth's atmosphere. The methods presented in this book span the entire range from classical meteorology via atmospheric chemistry and micro-meteorological flux determination to Earth observation from space. Standard instruments for meteorological and air quality monitoring methods, as well as specialized instrumentation predominantly used in scientific experiments, are covered. The presented techniques run from simple mechanical sensors to highly sophisticated electronic devices. Special emphasis is placed on the rapidly evolving field of remote sensing techniques.

Here, active ground-based remote sensing techniques such as SODAR and LIDAR find a detailed coverage. The book conveys the basic principles of the various observational and monitoring methods, enabling the user to identify the most appropriate method.

The book is of interest to undergraduate and graduate students in meteorology, physical geography, ecology, environmental sciences and related disciplines as well as to scientists in the process of planning atmospheric measurements in field campaigns or working on data already acquired. Practitioners in environmental agencies and similar institutions will benefit from instrument descriptions and the extended lists in the appendix.



## Borntraeger Science Publishers

Berlin • Stuttgart

Johannesstr. 3a, 70176 Stuttgart, Germany. Tel. +49 (711) 351456-0 Fax. +49 (711) 351456-99  
[order@borntraeger-cramer.de](mailto:order@borntraeger-cramer.de) [www.borntraeger-cramer.de](http://www.borntraeger-cramer.de)

**Communication on Climate Change, 15 September 2010**

**Convenors:** R. van Dorland (KNMI, The Netherlands), R. Benestad (met.no, Norway),  
T. Cegnar (EARS, Slovenia)

**Location and time:** Audimax (F30), 14:45

**14:45 – 16:00 Presentations**

**14:45 – 14:55** Introduction by convenors

**14:55** **Robert Dijkgraaf**, President, Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences  
- on the IPCC investigation

**15:15** **N.N.**  
- on Communication and Outreach

**15:35** **Martin Visbeck**, Deputy Director, IFM-Geomar, Kiel, Germany  
Chair Programme Committee World Climate Conference – 3  
- on Climate Science & Global Climate services

**16:00 – 16:30 Coffee Break****16:30 – 17:45 Panel Discussion**

**Moderator:** Huw Davies, ETH, Switzerland

**Robert Dijkgraaf** – President, Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences

**Thomas Stocker** – Co-Chair IPCC Fifth Assessment Report (AR5) - Working Group I

**Martin Bäumle** – Member of the Swiss National Parliament, Member of the Commission for the Environment and Energy, President of the Green-liberal Party

**Fred Pierce** – Science journalist, London, UK

**David Bresch** – Head of Sustainability & Emerging Risk Management, Swiss Re

## EWSN – an international Network for Women in Earth Sciences



As the name implies, the Earth Science Women's Network (EWSN) is a peer-mentoring network of women in the Earth Sciences, most of whom are in the early stages of their careers. Its mission is to promote career

development, build community, provide informal mentoring and support, and facilitate professional collaborations.

The network informally took shape in 2002, at a meeting of the American Geophysical Union (AGU). Its membership has grown through "word of mouth". Currently EWSN has almost 1,000 members spanning at least 19 different countries.

Through EWSN's online activities, its members establish connections for peer-mentoring and scientific collaboration, share job announcements, discuss professional life, find room mates for meetings, and organize get-togethers at conferences.

These activities are facilitated through a webpage, a discussion board, an active emailing list, and a regular newsletter (see past editions on [www.eswnonline.org](http://www.eswnonline.org)). EWSN has also launched a job-search mailing list, open to all members of the geosciences community.

In September 2009, EWSN was awarded a National

Science Foundation ADVANCE program PAID grant (Partnership in Adaptation, Implementation and Dissemination).

The overarching goal in applying for this funding was to help make EWSN sustainable for the foreseeable future. This funding will support the following initiatives over four years:

- Continue to grow EWSN and increase the diversity of the membership.
- Create a web centre with a searchable database of EWSN membership.
- Arrange career development workshops with the first to take place in 2010–2011 in Madison.
- Professional networking events at major scientific conferences

Due to its history the main focus of activities so far has been North America. One of EWSN's current aims is to improve the value of EWSN for members around Europe and elsewhere by raising EWSN's visibility and attracting new members especially from European countries.

For further information or how to join, feel free to contact Amélie Kirchgässner at [amelie.kirchgaessner\\_at\\_bas.ac.uk](mailto:amelie.kirchgaessner_at_bas.ac.uk)

On Tuesday, 14 September 2010, a **Networking lunch for women** takes place in Room E33.1, 13:00–14:00. Elke Hodson from EWSN will provide information on EWSN. Join us at the lunch reception for an opportunity to network. All women are welcome!

## Transport and Climate Research: EWENT at EMS/ECAC

"We want to be present and visible at the EMS/ECAC because the conference attracts a wide range of experts in the field of applied climate research" says Dr. Pekka Leviäkangas (VTT Technical Research Centre of Finland), coordinator of the EU FP7 research project EWENT (Extreme Weather Impacts on European Networks of Transport). EWENT is a Europe-wide research project that integrates meteorological and climatological research with a major societal key activity – Transport.

EWENT studies adverse weather effects impinging on transport of people and goods. The objective of this EU-funded project is to assess the impacts and consequences of extreme or harmful weather events on all (air, sea, land) EU transport systems. EWENT will also evaluate the efficiency, applicability and finance needs for adoption and mitigation measures which will reduce the costs of weather impacts. The methodological approach is based on a generic risk management framework that follows a standardized process from the identification of hazardous weather events.

Interdisciplinary research is one of the keys to the success of EWENT. There is a strong link between the meteorological community and the transport sectors via operational weather services. EWENT is very much related to applied climate research, and the EMS/ECAC conference will provide ample opportunities for fruitful interaction and discussions of mutual interests.

The first phase of EWENT has covered the definition and identification of hazards on EU transport systems caused by extreme weather phenomena. The next phase is to map the probabilities of these hazardous weather events in the present climate and to estimate the expected changes in potential future climates – up to the 2050s. EWENT website: [ewent.vtt.fi](http://ewent.vtt.fi)

## EWENT Workshop: "Probabilities of Extreme and Harmful Weather Events"

EU FP7 project EWENT will organize a half-day side-meeting "Estimation of Probabilities of Extreme and Harmful Weather Events in a Changing Climate" during the 10th EMS / 8th ECAC in Zürich. At this open workshop, EWENT partners will present their on-going studies on extreme and harmful weather events affecting the transport systems based on observations or on projections of future climate. There is also room for external presentations, and papers are invited on methods, trends, mapping, and projections of extreme events, as well as papers dealing with harmful weather affecting transport systems.

If you are interested in participating, please join us in Room **E33.1 on Tuesday 10:00–12:30**, or contact any of the workshop organizers:

Heikki Tuomenvirta ([heikki.tuomenvirta@fmi.fi](mailto:heikki.tuomenvirta@fmi.fi))

Pertti Nurmi ([pertti.nurmi@fmi.fi](mailto:pertti.nurmi@fmi.fi))

Pekka Leviäkangas ([pekka.leviakangas@vtt.fi](mailto:pekka.leviakangas@vtt.fi))

## Side Meetings

### Monday, 13 September 2010

<b>16:30–18:00</b>	<b>Programme and Science Committee 2011</b> Contact: Martina Junge  <b>Room E33.1</b>
--------------------	--

### Tuesday, 14 September 2010

<b>10:00–12:30</b>	<b>EWENT workshop "Estimation of Probabilities of Extreme and Harmful Weather Events in a Changing Climate"</b> Organized by EU/FP7 project "Extreme Weather Impacts on European Networks of Transport" Programme at <a href="http://ewent.vtt.fi">ewent.vtt.fi</a>  <b>Room E33.1</b>
<b>13:00–14:00</b>	<b>Networking lunch for women:</b> All women welcome. Contact: Elke Hodson, ESWN <a href="http://www.sage.wisc.edu/eswn">www.sage.wisc.edu/eswn</a> Martina Junge, EMS  <b>Room E33.1</b>
<b>18:30–22:00</b>	<b>ESSL Advisory Council and ESSL General Assembly</b> Contact: Alois Holzer, ESSL  <b>Room E33.1</b>

### Thursday, 16 September 2010

<b>17:30–19:30</b>	<b>Informal WMO RA VI Pilot RCC-Network Coordination Meeting</b> Contact: Stefan Rösner, DWD  <b>Room E33.1</b>
--------------------	--

### Friday, 17 September 2010

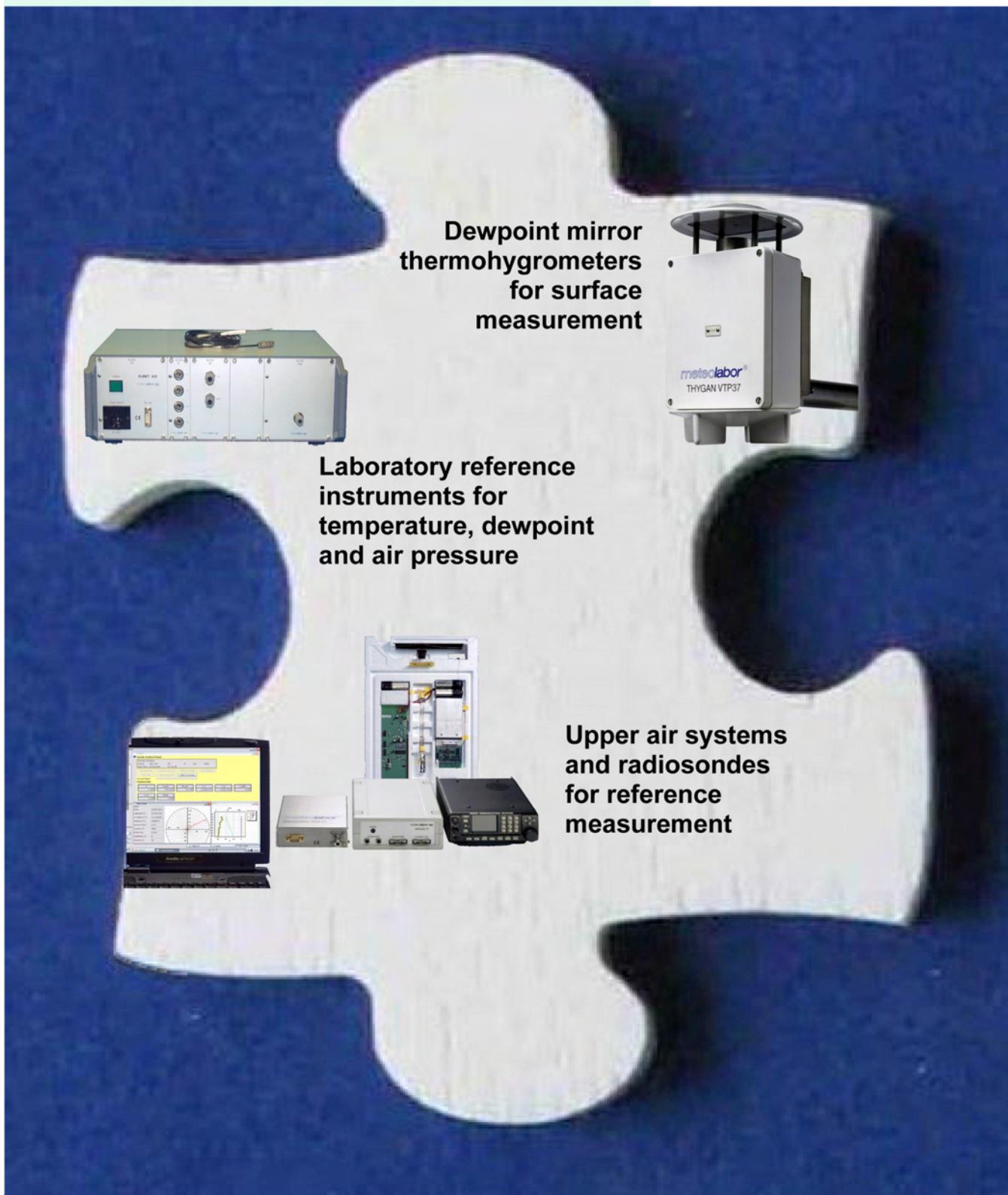
<b>14:00–18:30</b>	<b>EUMETNET WG Climate Change</b> Contact: Arie Kattenberg, KNMI  <b>Room E33.1</b>
--------------------	--



# meteolabor®

*Reliable Measurement and Protection*

## Modular systems to fit your requirements



### Contact

Meteolabor AG  
Hofstrasse 92  
CH-8620 Wetzikon  
Switzerland

Phone: +41 44 934 40 40  
Fax: +41 44 934 40 99  
E-Mail: [info@meteolabor.ch](mailto:info@meteolabor.ch)  
Internet: [www.meteolabor.ch](http://www.meteolabor.ch)

EMS Zurich, Boot #7

PRECISE RESULTS

IN EVERY ENVIRONMENT.



**RS-Series ventilated  
weather shields  
for meteorological probes.**

Combined with a Rotronic meteorological probe, our ventilated weather shields allow precise measurements of temperature and humidity, uninfluenced from radiation.

Highlights: Simple to install protective shield, integrated fan allowing constant air flow over the sensor, special white coating minimising solar heating (RAL 9010) and suitable for various probes.

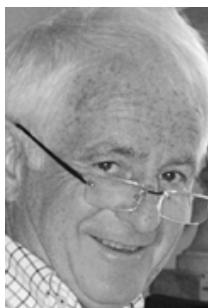
You will find detailed information at:  
**[www.rotronic-humidity.com](http://www.rotronic-humidity.com).**



ROTRONIC AG, Grindelstrasse 6, CH-8303 Bassersdorf  
Tel. +41 44 838 11 44, Fax +41 44 837 00 73, [humidity@rotronic.ch](mailto:humidity@rotronic.ch)

**rotronic**  
LEADING IN HUMIDITY MEASUREMENT

## EMS Silver Medal Lecture 2010



The 2010 EMS Silver Medal is awarded to David Burridge for his outstanding leadership and scientific contributions in the field of numerical weather prediction.

**Silver Medal Lecture**  
***Weather Forecasting in Europe***  
Wednesday, 15 September 2010,  
14:00, AudiMax

The European Meteorological Society (EMS) has chosen Dr David Burridge as Laureate of the EMS Silver Medal 2010. Dr Burridge is honoured for his outstanding leadership and scientific contributions in the field of numerical weather prediction. Additionally, Dr Burridge is an excellent advocate for the meteorological sciences; he has the capability of being able to explain convincingly scientific issues to experts, whilst being adept at conveying complex ideas to the public and the media in an understandable way.

Dr Burridge said "I am delighted and honoured to receive this award and I regard it as also recognizing the exceptional pan-European collaboration that has made ECMWF a leading institution in numerical weather prediction. I am thankful that, during my time at ECMWF, I was fortunate to be in a key position to provide support and encouragement to ECMWF colleagues. The award is also a great personal stimulus to continue working on the THORPEX Programme which I hope will improve the prediction of high impact weather around the world."

Dr Burridge held the position of Director of the European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts (ECMWF) from 1991 to 2004. His innovative contributions to the field of numerical weather prediction were a major contribution to the establishment and maintenance of the ECMWF as a world-leading forecast centre.

Since retirement from ECMWF in 2004, he has been enthusiastically, and effectively, shaping and steering the implementation of the THORPEX Programme. Here his in-depth knowledge of the scientific questions at the forefront of NWP, his ability to assimilate new ideas and look at problems from a number of different angles and his outstanding people management skills have been instrumental in keeping this complex programme moving forward.

Dr Burridge was the president of the EMS from 2005 to 2008, and the enthusiasm with which he undertook this role and stimulated new initiatives, underlines that his vocation has been and is still of great benefit to the meteorological community. Dr Burridge was honoured by the government of the UK when he was made a Commander of the British Empire (CBE) in 1995 for services to meteorology. In 2005 he received an honorary Doctorate of Science from the University of Reading and in 2006 he was awarded an Honorary Fellowship by the University of Swansea.

The EMS Silver Medal was established in 2008 to honour important contributions to the development of meteorology in Europe. The Award is presented annually. Candidates for the EMS Silver Medal are nominated by Member Societies and Associate Members of the EMS. The EMS Awards Committee, consisting of senior members of meteorological institutions in Europe, makes recommendations to the EMS Council for a final decision.

## Young Scientist Travel Awards

### Damyan Barantiev

EMS2010-68: *Meteorological observations of the coastal boundary layer structure by remote measurement methods for determining the impact of meteorological conditions on the breeze circulation*

**Thursday, 16 September 2010**

**12:30–12:45**

**Session AW6: E1.1**



### Stéphanie Singla

EMS2010-54: *Predictability in France: atmospheric forcing or land surface initial conditions?*

**Tuesday, 14 September 2010**

**09:30–09:45**

**Session AW9: E1.1**



### Zornitsa Spasova

EMS2010-56: *Weather and emotional state*

**Tuesday, 14 September 2010,**

**Author in attendance time: 18:30–19:30**

**Session CE1 Adaptation Strategies**

**Poster Area: P3, Poster No: P3-59**



### Rafiq Hamdi

EMS2010-70: *Effects of historical urbanization in the Brussels Capital Region on surface air temperature time series: a model study*

**Friday, 17 September 2010**

**9:30–9:45**

**Session MC2: E3**



### Laura Trapero Bagué

EMS2010-67: *Modelisation of northerly snow episodes over Andorra (Pyrenees) using WRF*

**Thursday, 16 September 2010**

**Poster author in attendance time: 16:00–17:00**

**Session NWP4/AW15: Host country topical session Mountain meteorology**

**Poster Area: P5, Poster No: P5-29**



### Erika Miklos

EMS2010-75: *Analysis of expected regional climate change in the Carpathian Basin using ENSEMBLES model simulations*

**Tuesday, 14 September 2010**

**Poster in attendance time 18:30 – 19:30**

**Session UC2 Climate modelling, climate prediction and scenarios from seasons to century**



**Gabriella Szépszó**

EMS2010-60: *The future climate characteristics of the Carpathian Basin based on a regional climate model mini-ensemble*

**Thursday, 16 September 2010**

**15:45 – 16:00**

**Session UC2: AudiMax**

EMS2010-20: *Analysis of the influence of lateral boundary conditions based on REMO RCM simulations over the Carpathian Basin*

**Tuesday, 14 September 2010**

**Poster in attendance time 18:30–19:30**

**Poster Area: P3, Poster No: P3-24**



**Matthieu Chevallier**

EMS2010-79: *Seasonal potential predictability of the Arctic sea ice in the ENSEMBLES and CMIP3 simulations*

**Monday, 15 September 2010**

**17:00–17:15**

**Session UC2: AudiMax**



**Matthias Demuzere**

EMS2010-1: *The COST733cat software: An example on surface ozone concentrations in Central Europe*

**Wednesday, 15 September 2010**

**11:45–12:00**

**Session UC3: E3**

Also: EMS2010-2: *The effect of large-scale nudging on climate indices in the Regional Climate Model CCLM*

**Thursday, 16 September 2010**

**18:15–18:30**

**Session UC2: AudiMax**



**Elena Maksimovich**

EMS2010-91: *Meteorological factors controlling year-to-year variations in the spring onset of snow melt over the Arctic sea ice*

**Thursday, 16 September 2010**

**09:30–09:45**

**Session UC1: E3**



**These Awards are presented during the Opening Session, Monday, 13 September 2010.**

	<b>Audimax – F30</b>			
09:00–10:00	<b>Opening Session – Welcome Addresses &amp; Award Presentations</b>			
10:00–10:30	<b>Coffee Break</b>			
10:30–13:00	<b>Opening Session – Strategic Lectures</b>			
13:00–14:00	<b>Lunch Break</b>			
	<b>Audimax – F30</b>	<b>E3</b>	<b>E1.1</b>	<b>E1.2</b>
14:00–16:00	<b>UC1: Climate change assessments of trends, variability and extremes</b>	<b>UC3: Synoptic climatology</b>	<b>AW10: Air-sea interactions and coastal meteorology</b>	<b>AW12: Phenology &amp; Agrometeorology</b>
16:00–16:30	<b>Coffee Break</b>			
16:30–18:30	<b>UC2: Climate modelling, climate prediction and scenarios from seasons to century</b>	<b>MC3/AW13: Data mapping, spatial interpolation and GIS modelling, Reference climatologies</b>	<b>AW4: Air-sea and land-atmosphere interaction processes and their influence on the European and Mediterranean regional climate</b>	<b>AW12</b>
19:00–20:30	<b>ICE BREAKER: Exhibition Area</b>			

**Side meetings**

16:30–18:00	<b>Programme and Science Committee 2011</b> Contact: Martina Junge <b>Room E33.1</b>
-------------	--

## Monitoring for a reference climate and monitoring change

### MC3/AW13 Data mapping, spatial interpolation and GIS modelling, Reference climatologies (co-organized)

**Convener:** O. E. Tveito  
**Co-Conveners:** I. Auer; M. Dolinar; C. Frei  
**Lecture Room:** E3

**16:30–18:30**  
**Chairperson(s):** O.E.Tveito

#### 16:30–17:00: EMS2010-77

Data-driven exploration of orographic enhancement of precipitation (solicited)  
**L. Foresti, M. Kanevski, A. Pozdnoukhov**  
 National Centre for Geocomputation, Nat.University of Ireland - Maynooth (alexei.pozdnoukhov@nuim.ie)

#### 17:00–17:15: EMS2010-726

Spatial interpolation for climate monitoring in Switzerland  
**C. Frei**, R. Schiemann, M. Willi  
 Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology, MeteoSwiss, Zürich, Switzerland (christoph.frei@meteoswiss.ch)

#### 17:15–17:30: EMS2010-774

GIS and GAMs to predict extreme wind speeds over Switzerland and to assess storm damage  
**C. Etienne**, A. Lehmann, S. Goyette, M. Beniston  
 University of Geneva, Switzerland (christophe.etienne@unige.ch)

#### 17:30–17:45: EMS2010-703

Spatial interpolation of biologically effective UV radiation over Poland  
**J. Walawender**, Z. Ustrnul  
 Faculty of Biology and Earth Sciences, Jagiellonian University, Krakow, Poland, Institute of Meteorology and Water Management, Krakow, Poland

#### 17:45–18:15: EMS2010-160

Determining the accuracy of gridded climate data and how this varies with observing network size (solicited)  
**T.P. Legg**  
 Met Office, National Climate Information Centre, Exeter, United Kingdom (tim.legg@metoffice.gov.uk)

#### 18:15–18:30: EMS2010-513

Mapping of SPI drought index in South-Eastern Europe, theory and practice  
**Z. Bihari**, T. Szentimrey, M. Lakatos, G. Gregoric, T. Likso  
 Hungarian Meteorological Service, Budapest, Hungary (bihari.z@met.hu)

**ORAL PROGAMME MC3/AW13 CONTINUES WEDNESDAY**

## Understanding processes and climate change

### UC1 Climate change assessments of trends, variability and extremes

**Convener:** R. Heino  
**Co-Conveners:** M. Rebetez; A. M. G. Klein Tank  
**Lecture Room:** AudiMax (F30)

#### 14:00–16:00

**Chairperson(s):** Raino Heino

#### 14:00–14:15: EMS2010-121

Understanding Regional Climate Variations and Trends over North America  
**R. M. Dole**  
 NOAA Earth System Research Laboratory, Boulder, United States (randall.m.dole@noaa.gov)

#### 14:15–14:30: EMS2010-267

Variability in the Summer Season Hydrological Cycle over the Atlantic-European Region  
**R. Allan, I. Zvereva**  
 P.P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, Moscow, Russian Federation (igorz@sail.msk.ru)

#### 14:30–14:45: EMS2010-324

A global dataset of self-calibrating Palmer Drought Severity Index dataset  
**G. van der Schrier**, P.D. Jones, K.R. Briffa  
 Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute, Climate Analysis, De Bilt, Netherlands (schrier@knmi.nl)

#### 14:45–15:00: EMS2010-679

Has the probability of water deficit changed in Central Europe since the middle of the 20th century?  
**J. Wibig**  
 University of Lodz, Meteorology and Climatology, Lodz, Poland (zameteo@uni.lodz.pl)

#### 15:00–15:15: EMS2010-19

Human Influence on Warm European Seasons  
**N. Christidis**, P. A. Stott, G. S. Jones, H. Shiogama, T. Nozawa, J. Luterbacher  
 Met Office, Hadley Centre, Exeter, United Kingdom

#### 15:15–15:30: EMS2010-503

Relationship between alpine tourism demand and hot summer air temperatures associated with climate change  
**M. Rebetez**, G. Serquet  
 WSL, Lausanne, Switzerland (rebetez@wsl.ch)

#### 15:30–15:45: EMS2010-322

Observed changes in extreme winter events in Europe with implication for transport system  
**A. Vajda**, H. Tuomenvirta  
 Finnish Meteorological Institute, Meteorological Research / Climate Change, Helsinki, Finland (andrea.vajda@fmi.fi)

**15:45–16:00: EMS2010-317**

Are extremes increasing or have we underestimated them?  
**L. Makkonen**, M. Pajari  
VTT Technical Research Centre of Finland, Espoo, Finland (lasse.makkonen@vtt.fi)

**ORAL PROGAMME UC1 CONTINUES THURSDAY****UC2 Climate modelling, climate prediction and scenarios from seasons to century**

**Convener:** C. Appenzeller  
**Co-Conveners:** C.M. Goodess; C. Schär; R.E. Benestad  
**Lecture Room:** AudiMax (F30)

**16:30–18:30****Monthly to Seasonal Prediction****16:30–16:45: EMS2010-289**

Autumn-time response of the ocean-atmospheric system to interannual changes in Arctic sea-ice extent  
**Y. J. Orsolini**, R. Senan, R. E. Benestad, A. Melsom, M. A. Balmaseda  
Norwegian Institute for Air Research, Kjeller, Norway (orsolini@nilu.no)

**16:45–17:00: EMS2010-746**

ENSO-Driven Predictability of Tropical Dry Autumns Using the Seasonal ENSEMBLES Multimodel  
**R. Manzanas**, J.M. Gutiérrez, A.S. Cofiño, M.D. Frías  
Institute of Physics, University of Cantabria-CSIC, Spain

**17:00–17:15: EMS2010-79**

Seasonal potential predictability of the Arctic sea ice in the ENSEMBLES and CMIP3 simulations  
**M. Chevallier**, D. Salas-Melia  
CNRM-Météo France, GMGEC, Toulouse, France (matthieu.chevallier@meteo.fr)

**17:15–17:30: EMS2010-373**

Evolution of the Canadian regional ensemble prediction system  
**R. Frenette**, M. Charron, X. Li, N. Gagnon, C. Lavaysse, S. Belair, M. Carrera, P. Yau, G. Candille  
Laboratoire national des conditions météorologiques menaçantes, Environnement Canada, région du Québec, Montréal, Canada (ronald.frenette@ec.gc.ca)

**17:30–17:45: EMS2010-349**

Analysis of MJO forecast errors in a seamless system  
**P. Xavier**, A. Shelly  
Met Office Hadley Centre, Exeter, UK

**17:45–18:00: EMS2010-536**

Assessing two operational systems for monthly and seasonal climatic anomalies forecast in Italy.  
**M. Pasqui**, V. Pavan, S. Quaresima, J. Primicerio, C. Cacciamani, B. Gozzini, L. Perini  
CNR - IBIMET, Institute of Biometeorology, Sesto Fiorentino (FI), Italy (m.pasqui@ibimet.cnr.it)

**18:00–18:15: EMS2010-397**

Dynamic-enforced Statistical Downscaling of Global Seasonal Prediction of Precipitation for Regional Hydrological Applications  
**Y. Liu**, D. Rostkier-Edelstein, A. Givati, W. Wu, G. Descombes, M. Ge, T. Warner, S. Swerdrup  
National Center for Atmospheric Research, Research Application Lab, Boulder, United States (yliu@ucar.edu)

**18:15–18:30: EMS2010-326**

Can monthly to seasonal precipitation forecasts be useful for hydro-power production planning in french Guyana?  
**L. Dubus**, J. Najac, J. Dessagne  
EDF R&D / MFEE, Applied Meteorology and Atmospheric Environment, Chatoux Cedex, France (laurent.dubus@edf.fr)

**ORAL PROGAMME UC2 CONTINUES WEDNESDAY****UC3 Synoptic climatology**

**Conveners:** R. Huth; R.E. Benestad  
**Lecture Room:** E3

**14:00–16:00**

**Chairperson(s):** R.Huth

**14:00–14:15: EMS2010-61**

A new global set of downscaled temperature scenarios  
**R.E. Benestad**  
Norwegian Meteorological Institute, Climate, Oslo, Norway (rasmus.benestad@met.no)

**14:15–14:45: EMS2010-436**

Synoptic and climatological aspects of extra-tropical cyclones (solicited)  
**G.C. Leckebusch**  
Freie Universität Berlin, Institut für Meteorologie, Berlin, Germany (gcl@met.fu-berlin.de)

**14:45–15:00: EMS2010-344**

Analysis of cyclone water budgets in the North Atlantic and their role for Europe  
**C. Moseley**, H. Göttel, D. Jacob  
Max-Planck-Institut für Meteorologie, Hamburg, Germany (christopher.moseley@zmaw.de)

**15:00–15:15: EMS2010-217**

Rain producing cyclone activity water vapor transport in Mongolia during summer  
**K. Kimura**, S. Taniguchi, M. Shinoda  
Information Science and Technology, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan (kimura@ssi.ist.hokudai.ac.jp)

**15:15–15:30: EMS2010-382**

The structure of cyclonic moisture transport into the European Arctic: results from a water vapour tagging method  
**H. Sodemann**, A. Stohl  
NILU (Norwegian Institute for Air Research), Kjeller, Norway (harald.sodemann@nilu.no), Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, ETH Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland

**15:30–15:45: EMS2010-260**

Analysis of North Atlantic Polar Lows by Two Tracking Methods  
**L. Xia**  
GKSS Research Center, Germany (lan.xia@gkss.de)

**15:45–16:00: EMS2010-546**

Assessing the capability of high resolution climatic model experiments to simulate Mediterranean cyclonic tracks  
**M. Hatzaki**, H.A. Flocas, C. Giannakopoulos, E. Kostopoulou, I. Kouroutzoglou, K. Keay, I. Simmonds  
Department of Environmental Physics-Meteorology, Faculty of Physics, University of Athens, Athens, Greece (marhat@phys.uoa.gr), Institute for Environmental Research and Sustainable Development, National Observatory of Athens, Greece

**ORAL PROGAMME UC3 CONTINUES WEDNESDAY****Atmosphere and the Water Cycle****AW4 Large scale air-sea and land-atmosphere interaction processes and their influence on the European and Mediterranean regional climate**

**Convener:** S. Gualdi

**Co-Conveners:** W. May; S. Somot

**Lecture Room:** E1.1

**16:30–18:30****16:30–16:45: EMS2010-243**

Sea level rise over the Mediterranean: present climate and scenario Simulations  
**A. Dell'Aquila**, S. Calmant, A. Carillo, V. Rupolo, PM Rutti, G. Sannino, V. Artale  
ENEA, C.R. Casaccia,UTMEA-CLIM, Rome, Italy (alessandro.dellaquila@casaccia.enea.it)

**16:45–17:00: EMS2010-419**

Assesment of the teleconnections between the Mediterranean climate and the global climate with a quadruple coupled model  
**B. Lhévéder**, L. Li  
LMD, UPMC, Paris, France (blh@locean-ipsl.upmc.fr)

**17:00–17:15: EMS2010-781**

Analysis of Evaporation Sources and Hydrological Cycle over the Mediterranean Region  
**A. Elizalde**, D. Jacob  
Max Planck Institute for Meteorology, Atmosphere, Hamburg, Germany (alberto.elizalde@zmaw.de)

**17:15–17:30: EMS2010-676**

On the importance of anthropogenic and biogenic aerosols for the regional water budget in semiarid areas  
**W. Junkermann**  
KIT, IMK-IFU, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany (wolfgang.junkermann@kit.edu)

**17:30–17:45: EMS2010-232**

Impacts Of Atmospheric Modes Of Variability On Mediterranean Sea Surface Heat Exchange  
**S. A. Josey**, S. Somot, M. Tsimplis  
National Oceanography Centre, Ocean Observing and Climate Research Group, Southampton, United Kingdom (simon.josey@noc.soton.ac.uk)

**17:45–18:00: EMS2010-424**

Correlation between air-sea heat fluxes over the Aegean Sea and the total precipitable water over Europe and North Africa  
**V.P. PAPADOPOULOS**, A. BARTZOKAS, T. CHRONIS, S. RUIZ, G. FEREDINOS  
Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Anavissos, Greece (vassilis@ath.hcmr.gr)

**18:00–18:15: EMS2010-264**

Interannual Variability of Mediterranean Evaporation and its Links to Regional Climate  
**I. Zveryaev**, A. Hannachi  
P.P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, Moscow, Russian Federation (igor.zveryaev@sail.msk.ru)

**18:15–18:30: EMS2010-286**

The Influence of Dominant Global Climate Phenomena ENSO, NAO, and AO on Climate in Serbia  
**G. Jovanovic**, I Reljin, B. Reljin  
Republic Hydrometeorological Service of Serbia, Belgrade (gordana.jovanovic@hidmet.gov.rs)

**END OF ORAL PROGAMME AW4****AW10 Air-sea interactions and coastal meteorology**

**Convener:** AM Sempreviva

**Co-Conveners:** S.E. Gryning; M.M. Miglietta;

Dr. Sørensen

**Lecture Room:** E1.1

**14:00–16:00**

**Chairperson(s):** Anna Maria Sempreviva

**14:00–14:15: EMS2010-751**

Air-sea exchange - a mixture of atmospheric and oceanic processes  
**A-S Smedman**  
Department of earth sciences, Uppsala University, Uppsala, Sweden (ann-sofi.smedman@met.uu.se)

**14:15–14:30: EMS2010-14**

New parameterization of surface short wave radiation based on highly accurate in-situ measurements in the Atlantic Ocean  
**A. Sinitsyn**, S.K. Gulev  
P.P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, RAS, Moscow, Russia (sinitsyn@sail.msk.ru)

**14:30–14:45: EMS2010-173**

Enhancing the prediction of turbulent kinetic energy in the marine atmospheric boundary layer  
**R.J. Foreman**, S. Emeis  
 Institute for Meteorology and Climate Research, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany (richard.foreman@kit.edu)

**14:45–15:00: EMS2010-434**

Comparative analysis of humidity characteristics for open-sea and coastal areas in the Mediterranean  
**L. Velea**, T. Chronis, E. Anagnostou, A. Papadopoulos  
 Hellenic Centre For Marine Research, Anavyssos, Greece, National Meteorological Administration, Bucharest, Romania

**15:00–15:15: EMS2010-509**

Investigation of the atmosphere-land-ocean interaction at the southwestern edge of the Saharan heat low  
**C.M. Grams**, S.C. Jones, J.H. Marsham, D.J. Parker, J.M. Haywood, V. Heuveline  
 Institute for Meteorology and Climate Research, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Germany

**15:15–15:30: EMS2010-760**

Atmospheric Boundary Layer wind profile at a flat coastal site - wind speed lidar measurements and mesoscale modeling results during a summer period  
**E Batchvarova**, S.-E. Gryning, A Hahmann, A Peña, T Mikkelsen  
 NIMH, National Institute of Meteorology and Hydrology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Bulgaria, Risø DTU, National Laboratory for Sustainable Energy, Denmark

**15:30–15:45: EMS2010-641**

Evolution of the inland vertical structure of a coastal Atmospheric Boundary Layer in the Central Mediterranean using surface and ground-based remote sensing measurements  
**AM Sempreviva**, T Lo Feudo, C Calidonna, R Wagner, MS Courtney, L De Leo, S Federico, E Avolio  
 Institute for Atmospheric Sciences and Climate - CNR, ISAC, Lamezia Terme, Italy (am.sempreviva@isac.cnr.it), Risoe - Danish Technical University, Department of Wind Energy, Roskilde, Denmark

**15:45–16:00 Poster presentations****END OF ORAL PROGRAMME AW10****AW12 Phenology and Agrometeorology**

**Convener:** E. Koch

**Co-Conveners:** J. Eitzinger; B. Lalic

**Lecture Room:** E1.2

**14:00–16:00**

**Chairperson(s):** E. Koch

**14:00–14:15: EMS2010-508**

The terroir of vineyards - climatic variability in an Austrian wine-growing region  
**T. Gerersdorfer** and the Project Team  
 University of Natural Resources and Applied Life Sciences, Vienna (BOKU), Institute of Meteorology, Vienna, Austria (thomas.gerersdorfer@boku.ac.at)

**14:15–14:30: EMS2010-69**

Data validation procedures in Agricultural Meteorology. A prerequisite for their use  
**J. Estévez**, P. Gavilán, A. García-Marín  
 University of Córdoba, Projects Engineering, Ingeniería Rural Department, Cordoba, Spain (jestevez@uco.es)

**14:30–14:45: EMS2010-98**

The use of ECMWF products in agrometeorological forecast in Croatia  
**V. Vučetić**  
 Meteorological and Hydrological Service of Croatia, Agrometeorological Department, Zagreb, Croatia (vucetic@cirus.dhz.hr)

**14:45–15:00: EMS2010-193**

Beginning of grain harvest in the tri-border region Basel as a proxy for mean April-July temperatures; creation of a long Swiss series c. 1454 AD - 1950 AD  
**O. Wetter**, C. Pfister  
 University of Berne, Institute of History, WSU, Bern, Switzerland (oliver.wetter@hist.unibe.ch)

**15:00–15:15: EMS2010-292**

Use of the Soil Moisture Index for drought monitoring  
**J. Noskova**, M. Mozny, M. Trnka, Z. Zalud, P. Hlavinka, M. Virág  
 Czech Hydrometeorological Institute, Doksany, Czech Republic (jana.noskova@seznam.cz)

**15:15–15:30: EMS2010-302**

The influence of meteorological conditions on the progress and dynamics of pollen phenophases of selected species  
**K. Jatczak**, J. Linkowska, P. Rapiejko  
 Centre for Poland's Climate Monitoring, Institute of Meteorology and Water Management, Warsaw, Poland (Katarzyna.Jatczak@imgw.pl)

**15:30–15:45: EMS2010-318**

Evaluating climate suitability for agriculture based on agroclimatic indices  
**A. Holzkämper**, P. Calanca, J. Fuhrer  
 Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon ART, Research Station ART Air Pollution and Climate Group, (annelie.holzkaemper@art.admin.ch)

**15:45–16:00: EMS2010-323**

Evaluating reference evapotranspiration in mountain areas  
**P. Calanca**, R. Philipona, D. Bretscher, M. Rohrer, J. Sanabria, I. Trebejo, C. Alarcón Velazco, P. Smith  
 Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon, Research Station ART, Air Pollution & Climate, Zurich, Switzerland (pierluigi.calanca@art.admin.ch)

**16:00 Coffee Break****16:30–18:30**

**Chairperson(s):** T. Gerersdorfer

**16:30–16:45: EMS2010-427**

Sensitivity of crop models on different climate model downscaling techniques  
**B. Lalic**, J. Eitzinger, B. Rajkovic, V. Djurdjevic, M. Vujadinovic, A. Vukovic  
 Faculty of Agriculture, Department for Field & Vegetable Crops, Novi Sad, Serbia (branka@polj.ns.ac.yu)

**16:45–17:00: EMS2010-429**

Experimental and modeling analysis of micro-meteorological factors involved in the development of Piedmontese vineyards

**C. Cassardo**, C. Francone, R. Richiardone, D. Bertoni, L. Alemanno, F. Spanna  
Dipartimento di Fisica Generale - Facoltà di Scienze M.F.N. - Università degli Studi di Torino, Torino, Italy  
(claudio.cassardo@unito.it)

**17:00–17:15: EMS2010-446**

Phenological response of five wild plant shrubs and assessment its sums of effective units in region of the Czech Republic during 1961-2010

**L. Bartosova**, Z. Bauer, M. Trnka, J. Balek, J. Kucera, P. Stepanek, Z. Zalud  
Institute of Agrosystems and Bioclimatology, Mendel University in Brno, Czech Republic, bartolen@gmail.com

**17:15–17:30: EMS2010-586**

Assessing and Mapping Drought Vulnerability in Agricultural Systems - A case Study for Slovenia

**M. Slejko**, G. Gregoric, K. Bergant, S. Stanic  
University of Nova Gorica, Nova Gorica, Slovenia  
(maja.slejko@ung.si, samo.stanic@ung.si)

**17:30–17:45: EMS2010-616**

Utilization of Live Localized Weather Information for Sustainable Agriculture

**J. Anderson**, J. Usher  
WeatherBug Professional, Germantown, MD, USA  
(janderson@weatherbug.com)

**17:45–18:00: EMS2010-620**

New possibilities in following the transport of water in living plants

**P. Jakusch**, A. Anda  
University of Pannonia Georgikon Faculty, Department of Meteorology and Water Management, Keszthely, Hungary

**18:00–18:15: EMS2010-737**

Analysis of long soil moisture data series

**Z. Dunkel**  
OMSZ - Hungarian Meteorological Service, Budapest, Hungary (dunkel.z@met.hu)

**18:15–18:30: EMS2010-763**

Can we match plant phenology from single species to the landscape scale?

**T. Rutishauser**, R. Stöckli, F. Jeanneret, J. Peñuelas  
University of Bern, Institute of Geography and Oeschger Centre for Climate Change Research, Bern, Switzerland  
(rutis@giub.unibe.ch)

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME AW12**

Tuesday	Audimax – F30	E3	E1.1	E1.2
08:30–10:30	<b>Climate Services:</b> Opening plenary <b>10:00 SE1:</b> Ready to use applications	<b>AW11:</b> Environmental meteorology	<b>AW9:</b> Interfacing hydrological and meteorological models in forecasting systems	<b>AW1:</b> Dynamical meteorology
10:30–11:00	<b>Coffee Break</b>			
11:00–13:00	<b>SE1</b> 11:45 <b>SE2/CE3:</b> User tailored applications	<b>AW11</b>	<b>AW14:</b> Energy meteorology	<b>AW1</b> 12:15 <b>AW2:</b> Operational Oceanography
13:00–14:00	<b>Lunch Break</b>			
14:00–16:00	<b>SE2/CE3</b>	<b>AW5:</b> Space forcing of the Earth's and planets' climate	<b>AW14</b>	<b>AW7:</b> Nikolai Dotzek Memorial – Atmospheric hazards
16:00–16:30	<b>Coffee Break</b>			
16:30–18:30	<b>SE2/CE3</b> 17:00–19:00: Panel discussion	<b>AW5</b>	<b>AW14</b>	<b>AW7</b>
18:30–19:00	<b>19:00–20:00:</b> Poster authors in attendance time 1: SE1, SE2/CE3	<b>18:30–19:30</b> Poster authors in attendance time 1: UC2, AW1, AW2, AW4, AW5, AW7, AW9, AW10, AW11, AW12, AW14, CE1		

**Side Meetings Tuesday**

10:00–12:30	<b>EWENT workshop: "Estimation of Probabilities of Extreme and Harmful Weather Events in a Changing Climate"</b> Organized by EU/FP7 project "Extreme Weather Impacts on European Networks of Transport " Programme at <a href="http://ewent.vtt.fi">ewent.vtt.fi</a>  See also page 19. <b>Room E33.1</b>
13:00–14:00	<b>Networking lunch for women:</b> All women welcome. Contact: Elke Hodson, ESWN <a href="http://www.sage.wisc.edu/eswn">www.sage.wisc.edu/eswn</a> Martina Junge, EMS  See also page 19. <b>Room E33.1</b>
18:30–22:00	<b>ESSL Advisory Council and ESSL General Assembly</b> Contact: Alois Holzer, ESSL <a href="http://www.essl.org">www.essl.org</a>  <b>Room E33.1</b>

## Services translating science to users

### Opening Plenary Climate Services

**Convener:** A. Kattenberg  
**Lecture Room:** AudiMax (F30)

08:30–10:00

**08:30–09:00**  
 Playing field for climate information in Europe  
**A. Kattenberg**  
 KNMI, The Netherlands

#### 09:00–09:30: EMS2010-22

The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) Climate Services Portal: A New Centralized Resource for Distributed Climate Information (solicited)  
**J. Burroughs**, R. Baldwin, D. Herring, N. Lott, J. Boyd, S. Handel, F. Niepold, E. Shea  
 NOAA National Climatic Data Center, Asheville, NC (jon.burroughs@noaa.gov)

#### 09:30–09:45: EMS2010-426

The challenge of presenting climate change information to the public and to political stakeholders: coordinated efforts of German environmental agencies  
**H. Huebener**, C. Linke

Hessian Agency for Environment and Geology, Hessian Centre for Climate Change, Wiesbaden, Germany (heike.huebener@hlug.hessen.de)

#### 09:45–10:00: EMS2010-694

Creating and maintaining dialogue on climate information - Reflections on the adaptation process in Sweden  
**C. Nilsson**  
 SMHI, Norrköping, SWEDEN (carin.nilsson@smhi.se)

### SE1 Climate Services: standardized - ready to use - applications

**Convener:** J. Prior  
**Co-Conveners:** R. Sluijter; K. Fortuniak; E. Forland; Z. Ustrnul; D. Hollis  
**Lecture Room:** AudiMax (F30)

10:00–10:30  
**Chairperson(s):** Eirik Forland

**10:00–10:15: EMS2010-314**  
 National, ready-to-use climate indicators calculation and dissemination  
**F. Desiato**, G. Fioravanti, P. Fraschetti, W. Perconti, A. Toreti  
 ISPRA, Rome, Italy (franco.desiato@isprambiente.it)

#### 10:15–10:30: EMS2010-481

DRIAS project: A component of French Climate Services  
**J. Lémond**, P. Dandin, J.M. Moisselin, L. Franchistéguy, M. Kerdoncuff, C. Pagé, R. Vautard, M. Déqué, S. Planton  
 Météo-France, Direction de la Climatologie, Toulouse, France (julien.lemond@meteo.fr)

#### 10:30 Coffee Break

11:00–11:45  
**Chairperson(s):** Eirik Forland

#### 11:00–11:15: EMS2010-795

Scientific climate change information by collaborative venture and digital portal  
**W Dubelaar-Versluis**  
 Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute (KNMI), De Bilt, Netherlands (versluis@knmi.nl)

#### 11:15–11:30: EMS2010-613

A modified Drought Index for the WMO RA VI Region  
**P. Bissolli**, S. Pietzsch  
 Deutscher Wetterdienst, Dep. Climate Monitoring, Offenbach, Germany (peter.bissolli@dwd.de)

#### 11:30–11:45: EMS2010-265

Assessment of climate vulnerability in the Norwegian built environment  
**H. O. Hygen**, C. F. Øyen, A. J. Almås  
 Norwegian Meteorological Institute, Climate, Oslo, Norway (hans.olav.hygen@met.no)

### END OF ORAL PROGRAMME SE1

### SE2/CE3 Climate Services: User tailored custom made applications (co-organized)

**Convener:** A. Kattenberg  
**Co-Conveners:** I. Meinke; C.M. Goodess; J. Bessembinder; B. Overbeek; A. Spekat  
**Lecture Room:** AudiMax (F30)

11:45–13:00  
**Chairperson(s):** Arie Kattenberg

#### 11:45–12:00: EMS2010-222

Crossing the river: Developing a strategy to support understanding of uncertainty within probabilistic climate projections  
**P. Walton**, R. Lamb  
 University of Oxford, School of Geography and the Environment, Oxford, UK (peter.walton@ouce.ox.ac.uk)

#### 12:00–12:15: EMS2010-369

Improving access to data on climate change and its impacts in the Netherlands  
**C.D. Homan**, J. Bessembinder, B. Schaap, P. Reidsma, J. Delsman, F. Witte, C. Jacobs, P. van Bodegom, J. Verboom  
 KNMI, De Bilt, Netherlands

**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-563**

Climate Services for Development  
**M. Saunby, B. Bhaskaran, C. Buontempo, K. Willett**  
 Met Office Hadley Centre, Exeter, United Kingdom

**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-152**

Learning from user feedback to improve the way probabilistic climate information is communicated  
**A. Steynor**, R Street  
 UK Climate Impacts Programme, Oxford University, Oxford, United Kingdom

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-337**

Generation of future time series for impact assessments  
**A. Bakker**  
 KNMI, climate services, De Bilt, Netherlands  
 (bakker@knmi.nl)

**14:00–14:15: EMS2010-372**

Probabilistic projections of mean and variance evolution for temperatures. Application for extremes analysis  
**M. Pausader**, D. Bernie, S. Parey, M. Nogaj  
 EDF, R&D, CHATOU, France (sylvie.parey@edf.fr)

**14:15–14:30: EMS2010-452**

Test Reference Years for engineering purposes - incorporating the Urban Heat Island effect  
**A. Spekat**, F. Kreienkamp, U. Wienert, W. Enke  
 Climate and Environment Consulting Potsdam GmbH, Potsdam, Germany (arne.spekat@cec-potsdam.de)

**14:30–14:45: EMS2010-493**

Climate Services at AEMET  
**E. Rodriguez**, A. Mestre  
 AEMET, C/ Leonardo Prieto Castro 8, 28040-Madrid, Spain

**14:45–15:00: EMS2010-454**

Adaptation and the Two-Degree Target - Regional Climate Consequences  
 F. Kreienkamp, H. Hübener, **A. Spekat**, H. Wolf  
 Climate and Environment Consulting Potsdam GmbH, Potsdam, Germany  
 (frank.kreienkamp@cec-potsdam.de)

**15:00–15:15: EMS2010-107**

Agricultural Decision Making Using North Dakota Agricultural Weather Network  
**F. Akyuz**, B Mullins, D Morlock, R Carcoana  
 North Dakota State University, Fargo, North Dakota, USA (Adnan.Akyuz@ndsu.edu)

**15:15–15:30: EMS2010-236**

The assessment of future extremes of air temperature to design EPR type power plants  
**S. Parey**, T.T.H. Hoang, D. Dacunha-Castelle  
 EDF, R&D, CHATOU, France (sylvie.parey@edf.fr)

**15:30–15:45: EMS2010-471**

Assessing disruptive effects of climate change on road networks with Road Weather Information System data  
**P. Saarikivi**  
 Foreca Consulting Ltd, Helsinki, Finland  
 (pirkko.saarikivi@foreca.com)

**15:45–16:00: EMS2010-526**

An integrated assessment of climate change impacts for Athens- relevance to stakeholders and policy makers  
**C. Giannakopoulos**, M. Hatzaki, E. Kostopoulou, K. Varotsos  
 Environmental Research, National Observatory of Athens, Athens, Greece (cgiannak@meteo.noa.gr)

**16:00 Coffee Break****16:30–17:00****16:30–16:45: EMS2010-700**

NCAR activities related to translating climate and weather information into infectious-disease and other public-health early warnings  
**T. Warner**, A. Monaghan, T. Hopson  
 National Center for Atmospheric Research, Research Applications Laboratory, Boulder, CO, United States (warner@ucar.edu)

**16:45–17:00: EMS2010-72**

Translating global climate model projections into usable information for water managers and industry: A case study from Tasmania, Australia  
**J. Bennett**, F. Ling, B. Graham, M. Grose, S. Corney, G. Holz, C. White, S. Gaynor, N. Bindoff  
 Antarctic Climate and Ecosystems Cooperative Research Centre, University of Tasmania, Hobart, Australia (james.bennett@hydro.com.au), Hydro Tasmania Consulting, Cambridge, Australia

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME SE2/CE3****Panel Discussion on Climate Services**

**Convener:** A. Kattenberg

**Lecture Room:** AudiMax (F30)

**17:00–19:00**

**Stéphane Isoard of EEA**

**Roger Street of UKCIP**

**Gilles Drogue from the AMICE programme**

**Panel Discussion (Panel Members: Stéphane Isoard, Roger Street, Gilles Drogue, Frits Brouwer from EUMETNET)**

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME CLIMATE SERVICES**

## Atmosphere and the Water Cycle

### AW1 Dynamical Meteorology

**Convener:** T. Frisius

**Co-Conveners:** F. Lunkeit; P. M. Ruti

**Lecture Room:** E1.2

**08:30–10:30**

**Chairperson(s):** Thomas Frisius

**08:30–08:45: EMS2010-181**

Warm conveyor belts and tropopause-level Rossby waves

**H. Wernli**

ETH Zurich, Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, Zurich, Switzerland (heini.wernli@env.ethz.ch)

**08:45–09:00: EMS2010-172**

Influence of diabatic processes on the PV development in a warm conveyor belt

**H. Joos**, H. Wernli

IAC ETH Zürich, IAC, Umweltwissenschaften, Zürich, Switzerland (hanna.joos@env.ethz.ch)

**09:00–09:15: EMS2010-120**

Forcing mechanisms of the wintertime subtropical jet over Africa

**O. Martius**, H. Wernli

ETH Zurich, Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, Zurich, Switzerland (olivia@env.ethz.ch)

**09:15–09:30: EMS2010-580**

Dynamics of Atlantic jet stream regimes

**T. Woollings**, A. Hannachi, C. Franzke, B. Hoskins, O. Martius

University of Reading, Reading, United Kingdom (t.j.woollings@rdg.ac.uk)

**09:30–09:45: EMS2010-253**

The variable link between PNA and NAO in observations and in multi-century CGCM simulations

**J.G. Pinto**, M. Reyers, U. Ulbrich

Institute for Geophysics and Meteorology, University of Cologne, Germany (jpinto@meteo.uni-koeln.de)

**09:45–10:00: EMS2010-717**

Moistening the lower extratropical stratosphere by processes associated with double tropopause events

**J.M. Castanheira**, L. de la Torre, J. A. Añel

CESAM - University of Aveiro

**10:00–10:15: EMS2010-31**

Does rain affect surface pressure?

**T. Spengler**, J. Egger, S.T. Garner

Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences Program, Princeton University, USA (thomas.spengler@noaa.gov)

**10:15–10:30: EMS2010-169**

Spontaneous gravity wave radiation from vortex pair in an f-plane shallow water system

**N. Sugimoto**

Keio University, Physics, Yokohama, Japan (nori@phys-h.keio.ac.jp)

**10:30 Coffee Break**

**11:00–12:15**

**11:00–11:15: EMS2010-408**

Effects of the greenhouse gas increase to the quasi-biennial oscillation in the tropical stratosphere up to year 2100 as simulated with the chemistry-climate model of Meteorological Research Institute

**K. Shibata**, M. Deushi

Meteorological Research Institute, Tsukuba, Japan (kshibata@mri-jma.go.jp)

**11:15–11:30: EMS2010-591**

Rossby Wave Breaking and Large-scale Flow Modulations in Conjunction with the Madden-Julian Oscillation

**R. Moore**, T. Spengler, O. Martius

Department of Meteorology, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, CA

**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-585**

Analysis of tropical cyclone dynamics in a conceptual box-model and the axisymmetric cloud model HURMOD

**D. Schönemann**, T. Frisius

JRG Dynamical Systems, KlimaCampus, University of Hamburg, Germany (daria.schoenemann@zmaw.de)

**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-597**

The Tropical Transition of Western Pacific Tropical Storm 16W

**F. Schoenenberger**, R. Moore, O. Martius

Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, ETH-Zuerich, Zuerich, Switzerland

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-821**

The Remote Effect of the Tibetan Plateau on Downstream Flow in Early Summer

**Y. Wang**, X. Xu, P. Li, Z. Yin

State Key Laboratory of Severe Weather Chinese Academy of Meteorological Sciences Beijing, China

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME AW1**

### AW2 Operational Oceanography from observations to decisions through data assimilation and forecasts

**Conveners:** M. Faucher; H. Ravenel

**Lecture Room:** E1.2

**12:15–13:00**

**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-207**

Oceanic mixed layer heat budget in the Eastern Equatorial Atlantic from ARGO floats

**M. Wade**, **G. Caniaux**, Y. DuPenhoat

CNRM/GAME, CNRM, Toulouse, France (malick.wade@meteo.fr; caniaux@meteo.fr)

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME AW2**

## AW5 Space forcing of the Earth's and planets' climate

**Convener:** M. Messerotti  
**Co-Conveners:** H. Lundstedt; K. Matthes  
**Lecture Room:** E3

**14:00–16:00**  
**Chairperson(s):** H. Lundstedt

**14:00–14:15: EMS2010-807**

Forcing of planetary weather and climate: an ontological approach  
**M. Messerotti**

INAF-Astronomical Observatory of Trieste, Trieste, Italy  
(messerotti@oats.inaf.it), Department of Physics, University of Trieste, Trieste, Italy, INFN-Trieste Division, Trieste, Italy

**14:15–14:35: EMS2010-818**

Solar change and climate: an update in the light of the current exceptional solar minimum (solicited)

**M. Lockwood**  
Space Environment Physics Group, Department of Meteorology, University of Reading, Earley Gate, P.O. Box 243, RG6 6BB, UK (m.lockwood@reading.ac.uk), Space Science and Technology Dept., Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, Harwell Campus, Chilton, Didcot, Oxfordshire, OX11 0QX, UK

**14:35–14:50: EMS2010-632**

Are cold winters in Europe associated with low solar activity?

**T. Woollings**, M. Lockwood, C. Bell, G. Harrison, S. Solanki  
University of Reading, Reading, United Kingdom (t.j.woollings@rdg.ac.uk)

**14:50–15:10: EMS2010-791**

Total Solar Irradiance during the Holocene using cosmogenic <sup>10</sup>Be measured in polar ice cores (solicited)

**F. Steinhilber**, J. Beer, C. Fröhlich  
Eawag, Dübendorf, Switzerland  
(friedhelm.steinhilber@eawag.ch)

**15:10–15:25: EMS2010-538**

Sun's influence on climate: Explored with SDO

**H. Lundstedt**  
Swedish Institute of Space Physics, -, Lund, Sweden (henrik@lund.irf.se)

**15:25–15:45: EMS2010-154**

What can Venus and Mars tell us about Sun's direct influence on Earth's Atmosphere? (solicited)

**R. Lundin**  
Swedish Institute of Space Physics, Umeå, Sweden (rickard.lundin@irf.se)

**15:45–16:00: EMS2010-718**

Influence of Galactic Cosmic Rays on the atmospheric composition and temperature

**M. Calisto**, T. Peter, E. Rozanov, I. Usoskin  
ETH Zürich, Atmosphere and Climate, Zürich, Switzerland (thomas.peter@env.ethz.ch)

**16:00 Coffee Break**

**16:30–18:30**  
**Chairperson(s):** M. Messerotti

**16:30–16:50: EMS2010-801**

Solar Energetic Particles and their effects on the chemistry of the middle and upper atmosphere (solicited)  
**A. Seppälä**

British Antarctic Survey (NERC), Cambridge, United Kingdom

**16:50–17:10: EMS2010-790**

Cosmic Rays and Climate Change (solicited)  
A.D. Erlykin, B.A. Laken, T. Sloan, **A.W. Wolfendale**  
Physics Department, Durham University, UK  
(a.w.wolfendale@durham.ac.uk)

**17:10–17:30: EMS2010-815**

Cosmic ray Clouds and Climate (solicited)  
**H. Svensmark**  
Danish Space Research Institute, Copenhagen, Denmark

**17:30–18:30: Round Table Discussion:**

The role of Space Forcing in Earth's and Planets' Climate

Moderators: R. Lundin, M. Messerotti

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME AW5**

## AW7 Atmospheric hazards – Nikolai Dotzek memorial

**Conveners:** F. Stel; D. Giaiotti  
**Lecture Room:** E1.2

**14:00–16:00**

**Chairperson(s):** Fulvio Stel

**14:00–14:15: EMS2010-668**

Creating a comprehensive quality-controlled dataset of severe weather occurrence in Europe

**P. Groenemeijer**, T. Kühne, Z. Liang, A. Holzer, B. Feuerstein, N. Dotzek  
European Severe Storms Laboratory, Weßling, Germany (pieter.groenemeijer@essl.org)

**14:15–14:30: EMS2010-358**

Synoptic- and Mesoscale Weather Situations Associated with Tornadoes in Europe

**M. Graf**, M. Sprenger, R.W. Moore  
Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, ETH, Zurich, Switzerland

**14:30–14:45: EMS2010-545**

Atmospheric precursors and assessment of the extreme rainfall responsible for the Madeira flashfloods on 20 February 2010

**M. Fragoso**, R.M. Trigo, S. Lopes, A. Lopes, C. Magro  
Universidade de Lisboa, Centro de Estudos Geográficos, Lisboa, Portugal (mfragoso@campus.ul.pt)

**14:45–15:00: EMS2010-131**

Mesoscale Convective Complexes over the China during 2005 to 2009

**J. Xi**  
(jingxialihua@126.com)

**15:00–15:15: EMS2010-343**

3D Structure of Typhoon Spiral Rainband Observed by Dual-Doppler  
**H.G. Zhou**  
 Chinese Academy of Meteorological Sciences, State Key Laboratory of Severe Weather, Beijing, China  
 (zhg@cams.cma.gov.cn)

**15:15–15:30: EMS2010-206**

Impact of Atlantic evaporation hot spots on southern Alpine heavy precipitation events  
**A. Winschall**, S. Pfahl, H. Sodemann, H. Wernli  
 Institute for Atmospheric and Climate science, ETH Zürich, Universitätsstrasse 16, 8092 Zürich, Switzerland  
 (andreas.winschall@env.ethz.ch)

**15:30–15:45: EMS2010-150**

High-resolution simulations of a heavy snowfall event in Germany  
**C. Frick**, H. Wernli  
 ETH Zurich, Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, Switzerland (claudia.frick@env.ethz.ch)

**15:45–16:00: EMS2010-283**

Impact of radar data assimilation on WRF simulations of the Aniene flood  
**I. Maiello**, R. Ferretti, S. Gentile, M. Montopoli, E. Picciotti, G. Giuliani, F.S. Marzano  
 Department of Engineering and Environmental Physics, University of Basilicata, (delfida2003@yahoo.it), Centre of Excellence CETEMPS, Department of Physics - Atmospheric Sciences University of L'Aquila

**16:00 Coffee Break****16:30–18:30**

**Chairperson(s):** Pieter Groenemeijer - Alois Holzer

**16:30–16:45: EMS2010-623**

The Application of Total Lightning Detection for Severe Storm Prediction  
**S. Heckman**, C. Liu  
 WeatherBug Professional; Germantown, MD, USA (sheckman@weatherbug.com)

**16:45–17:00: EMS2010-192**

Ten years of Lightning Imaging Sensor (LIS) data: Preparing the way for geostationary lightning imaging  
**J. Grandell**, R. Stuhlmann  
 EUMETSAT, Darmstadt, Germany (jochen.grandell@eumetsat.int)

**17:00–17:15: EMS2010-634**

Heavy rain over Marmara region due to a cut-off cyclone  
**A. Kahraman**, S. Tilev Tanriover  
 Istanbul Technical University, Meteorology, Istanbul, Turkey (kahramanab@itu.edu.tr)

**17:15–17:30: EMS2010-383**

Automated turbulence forecasts for aviation hazards  
**R. Sharman**, R. Frehlich, F. Vandenberge  
 NCAR, RAL, Boulder, United States (vandenb@ucar.edu)

**17:30–17:45: EMS2010-6**

Application of hailpad data by construction of anti-hail nets in Croatia  
**D. Pocakal**, Z. Vrljicak  
 Meteorological and Hydrological Service of Croatia, 10000 Zagreb, Gric 3, Croatia

**17:45–18:00: EMS2010-281**

On the analysis of an extreme Bora wind event over the northern Adriatic Sea  
**R.R. Colucci**, A. Pucillo  
 Institute for Marine Sciences - Trieste, National Research Council of Italy (r.colucci@ts.ismar.cnr.it)  
 Friuli Venezia Giulia Meteorological Union - UMFVG, Italy

**18:00–18:15: EMS2010-659**

Low-mode analysis of tornado-type vortex in axial channel  
**P.B. Rutkevich**, P.P. Rutkevych  
 Space Research Institute (IKI), RAS, Moscow, pbrutkevich@gmail.com

**18:15–18:30: EMS2010-723**

Response of the Lower and Higher Ionosphere to Strong Tropospheric Disturbances  
**L.B. Vanina-Dart**, A.A. Romanov, E.A. Sharkov  
 Space Research Institute, Earth remote sensing, Moscow, Russian Federation (vandart@seeingear.org)

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME AW7****AW9 Interfacing hydrological and meteorological models in forecasting systems**

**Conveners:** B. Ahrens; M. Zappa; H. Formayer

**Lecture Room:** E1.1

**08:30–10:30**

**Chairperson(s):** B. Ahrens, H. Formayer, M. Zappa

**08:30–08:45: EMS2010-477**

Soil moisture initialization effects in the Indian monsoon system  
**S. Ashraf**, A. Dobler, B. Ahrens  
 Institute for Atmospheric and Environmental Sciences, Goethe-University, Frankfurt am Main, Germany (asharaf@iau.uni-frankfurt.de)

**08:45–09:00: EMS2010-792**

Bias correction and localization of regional climate scenarios over mountainous area on a 1x1 km grid  
**B. Pospischal**, H. Formayer, P. Haas, I. Nadeem  
 Institute of Meteorology, University of Natural Resources and Applied Life Sciences (BOKU), Vienna, Austria

**09:00–09:15: EMS2010-73**

Using dynamically downscaled GCM outputs in hydrological models: a case study from Tasmania, Australia  
**J. Bennett**, M. Grose, F. Ling, S. Corney, G. Holz, C. White, B. Graham, D. Post, N. Bindoff  
 Antarctic Climate and Ecosystems Cooperative Research Centre, University of Tasmania, Australia (james.bennett@hydro.com.au), Hydro Tasmania Consulting, Cambridge, Australia

**09:15–09:30: EMS2010-145**

The state of the art of flood forecasting - Hydrological Ensemble Prediction Systems (solicited)  
**J. Thielen-del Pozo**, F. Pappenberger, P. Salamon, K. Bogner, P. Burek, A. de Roo  
 EC Joint Research Centre, IES, ISPRA (VA), Italy (jutta.thielen@jrc.ec.europa.eu)

**09:30–09:45: EMS2010-54**

Predictability in France: atmospheric forcing or land surface initial conditions?  
**S. Singla**, E. Martin, J.-P. Céron, F. Regimbeau  
 Climatology Department, Météo-France (CNRM-GAME), 42 Avenue G.Coriolis, F31057 Toulouse Cédex 01, France (stephanie.singla@meteo.fr)

**09:45–10:00: EMS2010-135**

Enhanced precipitation analysis in Alpine catchments by combining a meteorological analysis and nowcasting system with a hydrological model  
**B. Bica**, M. Herrnegger, A. Kann, T. Haiden, H.P. Nachtnebel  
 Central Institute for Meteorology and Geodynamics, Vienna, Austria

**10:00–10:15: EMS2010-691**

Integration of meteorological forecasts in operational flood forecasting  
**M.G.F. Werner**, R. Deizing, K. Jasper, D. Schwanenberg, S. Vogt, M. Zappa, M. Ossia, S. Patzke  
 Deltares, PO Box 177, 2600MH Delft, The Netherlands (Micha.Werner@deltares.nl), UNESCO-IHE, PO Box 3015, 2601DA Delft, The Netherlands

**10:15–10:30: EMS2010-159**

The (ir)relevance of improvements in meteorological forecasts for hydrology (solicited)  
**F Pappenberger**  
 European Centre for Medium Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, UK (florian.pappenberger@ecmwf.int)

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME AW9****AW11 Environmental Meteorology**

**Convener:** S. M. Joffre

**Co-Conveners:** M. Piringer; R. Sokhi; A. Baklanov; P. Builtjes

**Lecture Room:** E3

**08:30–10:30**

**Chairperson(s):** Sylvain Joffre

**08:30–08:45: EMS2010-489**

Climate change impact on future air quality in Europe  
**K. V. Varotsos**, C. Giannakopoulos, M. Tombrou  
 Institute for Environmental Research and Sustainable Development, National Observatory of Athens, Greece, Division of Environmental Physics and Meteorology, National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Greece

**08:45–09:00: EMS2010-753**

Investigating the Optical and Microphysical Properties of Particulate Matter during MEGAPOLI Field Campaigns  
**R. Hu**, R. Sokhi, C. Chemel, X. Vazhappilly-Francis, Y. Yu, B. Fisher  
 University of Hertfordshire, Science and Technology Research Institute (STRI), Hatfield, United Kingdom (r.hu@herts.ac.uk)

**09:00–09:15: EMS2010-788**

Urban impact on air quality in RegCM/CAMx couple for MEGAPOLI project - high resolution sensitivity study  
**T. Halenka**, P. Huszar, M. Belda  
 Charles University in Prague, Fac. of Math. & Physics, Dept. of Meteorology and Environment Protection, Prague, Czech Republic (halenka@mbox.troja.mff.cuni.cz)

**09:15–09:30: EMS2010-759**

Response of London's urban heat island to a marine air intrusion in an easterly wind regime  
**C. Chemel**, R. S. Sokhi  
 NCAS-Weather, Centre for Atmospheric & Instrumentation Research, University of Hertfordshire, Hatfield, UK (c.chemel@herts.ac.uk)

**09:30–09:45: EMS2010-770**

Simulation of European air pollution with the mesoscale model system M-SYS  
**O. Ross**, D. Grawe, M. Uphoff, K.H. Schlünzen  
 Meteorological Institute, KlimaCampus, University of Hamburg, Germany (ole.ross@zmaw.de)

**09:45–10:00: EMS2010-752**

Air quality assessment and sensitivity studies by numerical simulations over a regional domain  
**S. Del Frate**, I. Gallai, D. Giaiotti, F. Montanari, A. Petrini, A. Pillon, T. Pinat, **F. Stel**, F. Tassan, F. Turolido and the rest of ARPA FVG - CRMA Team  
 ARPA FVG - CRMA, Regional Center for Environmental Modeling, Palmanova, Italy (dario.giaiotti@arpa.fvg.it)

**10:00–10:15: EMS2010-242**

Meteorological determinants of air quality  
**F. Turolido**, S. Del Frate, I. Gallai, D. B. Giaiotti, F. Montanari, **F. Stel**, D. Goi  
 ARPA CRMA, Palmanova UD, Italy (fulvio.stel@arpa.fvg.it)

**10:15–10:30: EMS2010-66**

Evaluation of deposition models for simulating ecosystem ozone fluxes  
**D. Szinyei**, Gy. Gelybó, A. Guenther, A. A. Turnipseed, L. Grünhage, A. Kerschbaumer, P. Builtjes  
 Institute for Meteorology, Freie Universität Berlin, Germany (szinyei.dalma@fu-berlin.de)

**10:30 Coffee Break**

**11:00–13:00****Chairperson(s):** Martin Piringer**11:00–11:15: EMS2010-816**

International Centre for Earth Simulation (ICES)

**R. Bishop**

President, ICES Foundation, Geneva, Switzerland

**11:15–11:30: EMS2010-595**

Modeling and measurement of the volcanic ash plume transport from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano towards Central Europe in April 2010-Methods applied and lessons learned

**G. Wotawa, M. Kerschbaum**Central Institute for Meteorology and Geodynamics, Data, Methods and Modelling, Vienna, Austria  
(gerhard.wotawa@zamg.ac.at)**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-680**

Observation of volcanic aerosol transfer over Siberian - Far Eastern lidar network

**A.A. Cheremisin, V.N. Marichev, P.V. Novikov**Siberian Federal University, Krasnoyarsk, Russia  
(cher@akadem.ru)**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-420**

Sensitivity of the dust cycle in a Chemistry-GCM

**G. Gläser, A. Kerkweg, H. Wernli**

Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, Institute for Atmospheric Physics, Mainz, Germany

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-130**

Large-Eddy Simulation on Plume Dispersion within Regular Arrays of Cubic Buildings

**H. Nakayama, K. Jurcakova, H. Nagai**Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan  
(nakayama.hiromasa@jaea.go.jp)**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-568**

Turbulent structure of the urban boundary layer over Paris as obtained in urbanized large-eddy simulations

**I Ezau**G.C. rieber Climate Institute, Nansen Environmental and Remote Sensing Centre, Bergen, Norway  
(igor.ezau@nersc.no)**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-525**

LES validation for contaminant transport in urban areas

**D. Hertwig, B. Leitl, M. Schatzmann, G. Patnaik**

Meteorological Institute, KlimaCampus, University of Hamburg, Germany (denise.hertwig@zmaw.de)

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-296**

Evaluating the impact of alternative stable boundary layer heights formulations for air quality modelling in south-eastern France

**S. Argence, S. Amblard, F. Brocheton**NUMTECH, Aubière, France  
(sebastien.argence@numtech.fr)**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME AW11****AW14 Energy meteorology****Convener:** S.E. Gryning**Co-Conveners:** E. Batchvarova; L. Wald;

M. Schroedter-Homscheidt

**Lecture Room:** E1.1**11:00–13:00****Chairperson(s):** Ekaterina Batchvarova**11:00–11:15: EMS2010-657**

Wind turbines in icing conditions: performance and prediction

**S. Dierer, R. Oechslin, R. Cattin**

Meteotest, Bern, Switzerland (silke.dierer@meteotest.ch)

**11:15–11:30: EMS2010-783**

Prediction of unsteady pressure loads on slender bodies using V-LES as an alternative to LES

**C. Narayanan, M. Labois, D. Lakehal**

ASCOMP GmbH, Technoparkstrasse 1, 8005 Zürich, Switzerland (chidu@ascomp.ch)

**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-552**

Large-eddy simulation of an infinitely large wind farm in a stable atmospheric boundary layer

**H. Lu, F. Porté-Agel**

University of Minnesota, Saint Anthony Falls Laboratory, Department of Civil Engineering, United States

**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-549**

Large Eddy Simulation study of fully developed thermal wind-turbine array boundary layers

**M. Calaf**

EPFL, Lausanne, Switzerland

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-702**

A Non-Linear Mixed Spectral Finite-Difference 3-D Model of Planetary Boundary-Layer Flow over Complex Terrain and Its Application

**W. Weng, P.A. Taylor**

York University, Earth &amp; Space Science &amp; Engineering, Toronto, Ontario M3J 1P3, Canada (wweng@yorku.ca)

**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-390**

Impact of assimilating met-tower, turbine nacelle anemometer and other intensified wind farm observation systems on 0 - 12h wind energy prediction using the NCAR WRF-RTFDDA model

**Y. Liu, W. Cheng, Y.W. Liu, G. Wiener, R. Frehlich, W. Mahoney, T. Warner, J. Himelic, K. Parks, S. Early**  
National Center for Atmospheric Research, Research Application Lab, Boulder, United States (yliu@ucar.edu)**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-599**

An application of ensemble/multi model approach for wind power production forecast

**S. Alessandrini, G. Decimi, R. Hagedorn, S. Sperati**  
(ERSE, Milan, Italy, stefano.alessandrini@erse-web.it)**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-766**

Applications of Self Organizing Maps in Wind Energy Meteorology

**A. Hahmann, C. Vincent, M. Kelly**

Risoe-DTU, Risoe, Wind Energy Division, Roskilde, Denmark (ahah@risoe.dtu.dk)

**13:00 Lunch Break****14:00–16:00**

Chairperson(s): Lucien Wald

**14:00–14:15: EMS2010-719**

Wind tunnel simulations of wind turbine wake interactions in neutral and stratified wind flow.

**P. E. Hancock**, F. Pascheke  
EnFlo Laboratory, University of Surrey, UK**14:15–14:30: EMS2010-739**

Estimation of wind shear components over complex terrain, and their removal to enhance wind profiling

**S. Bradley**, B Vallès  
University of Auckland, Physics, Auckland, New Zealand  
(s.bradley@auckland.ac.nz)**14:30–14:45: EMS2010-261**

The Tall Wind project - exploring the wind profile and boundary-layer height in the atmosphere's first kilometer over flat terrain.

**S.E. Gryning**, E. Batchvarova, A. Pena, T. Mikkelsen, B. Brümmer, S. Emeis, L. Gulstad, N. Lee  
Technical University of Denmark, Risoe DTU, Wind Energy Division, Roskilde, Denmark (sveg@risoe.dtu.dk)**14:45–15:00: EMS2010-652**

Variability of Wind Speeds and Power over Europe

**J. Tambke**, L. von Bremen, J. De Decker, M. Schmidt, G. Steinfeld, J.-O. Wolff  
ForWind / Institute of Physics, University of Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany (jens.tambke@uni-oldenburg.de)**15:00–15:15: EMS2010-794**

Widespread land surface wind decline in the Northern Hemisphere

**R. Vautard**, J. Cattiaux, P. Yiou, J.-N. Thépaut, P. Ciais  
LSCE/IPSL, Laboratoire CEA/CNRS/UVSQ, France**15:15–15:30: EMS2010-215**

Use of meteorological information in the risk analysis of a mixed wind farm and solar

**H.-T. Mengelkamp**, D. Bendel  
GKSS Research Center Geesthacht GmbH, 21502 Geesthacht, Germany, anemos Gesellschaft für Umweltmeteorologie mbH, Bunsenstr. 8, 21365 Adendorf, Germany**15:30–15:45: EMS2010-127**

Analysis of the balancing of the wind and solar energy resources in Andalusia (Southern Spain)

**F.J. SANTOS-ALAMILLOS, D. POZO-VAZQUEZ**, V. LARA-FANEGO, J.A. RUIZ-ARIAS, J. HERNANDEZ-ALVARO, J. TOVA-PESCADOR  
UNIV. JAEN, DEPART. OF PHYSICS, JAEN, Spain  
(dpozo@ujaen.es)**15:45–16:00: EMS2010-136**

Cloud physical parameters for an improved solar power plant site selection and characterisation

**M. Schroedter-Homscheidt**, G. Gesell  
DLR, German Remote Sensing Data Center, Wessling, Germany (marion.schroedter-homscheidt@dlr.de)**16:00 Coffee Break****16:30–18:30**

Chairperson(s): Marion Schroedter-Homscheidt

**16:30–16:45: EMS2010-414**

Trends in global radiation between 1950 and 2100

**J. Remund**, S.C. Müller  
Meteotest, Meteorology, Bern, Switzerland  
(jan.remund@meteotest.ch)**16:45–17:00: EMS2010-235**

Assessment of TMY generation methods for solar power production estimation

**H. Zebner**  
Lahmeyer International GmbH, 61118 Bad Vilbel, Germany, holger.zebner@lahmeyer.de)**17:00–17:15: EMS2010-221**

On the intraday resampling of time-integrated values of solar radiation

**Ph. Blanc, L. Wald**  
MINES ParisTech, Sophia Antipolis cedex, France  
(lucien.wald@mines-paristech.fr)**17:15–17:30: EMS2010-228**

Tailored high-resolution numerical weather forecasts for energy efficient predictive building control

**V.J. Stauch**, M. Gwerder, D. Gyalistras, F. Oldewurtel, F. Schubiger, P. Steiner  
Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology (MeteoSwiss), Process Models, Zürich, Switzerland  
(vanessa.stauch@meteoswiss.ch)**17:30–17:45: EMS2010-319**

PV production forecast in La Reunion Island

**L. Dubus**, V. Leboucher, M. Garo  
EDF R&D / MFEE, Applied Meteorology and Atmospheric Environment, CHATOU CEDEX, France  
(laurent.dubus@edf.fr)**17:45–18:00: EMS2010-387**

Assessment of model global and direct radiation for use in solar energy resource estimation

**A. Troccoli**, C Russell, J-J Morcrette, P Bechtold  
CSIRO, Canberra, Australia (alberto.troccoli@csiro.au)**18:00–18:15: EMS2010-406**

Development of a short-term irradiance prediction system using post-processing tools on WRF-ARW meteorological forecasts in Spain

**A. Rincón**, O. Jorba, J.M. Baldasano  
Barcelona Supercomputing Center, Earth Sciences, Spain (angel.rincon@bsc.es), Environmental Modelling Laboratory, Technical University of Catalonia, Barcelona, Spain**18:15–18:30: EMS2010-495**

A computer vision approach for solar radiation nowcasting using MSG images

**L. Álvarez, C.A. Castaño Moraga**, J. Martín  
Instituto Tecnológico de Canarias, S.A. Playa de Pozo Izquierdo, s/n, 35119 - Santa Lucía (Las Palmas), Spain**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME AW14**

## Understanding processes and climate change

### UC2 Climate modelling, climate prediction and scenarios from seasons to century

**Convener:** C. Appenzeller

**Co-Conveners:** C.M. Goodess; C. Schär; R.E. Benestad

**Poster Area:** P3

**Attendance Time:** 18:30–19:30

#### P3-1: EMS2010-16

Predictive Ocean Atmosphere Model for Australia (POAMA)

**A. Zhong**, D Hudson, O Alves, G Wang, H Hendon (ahz@bom.gov.au) National Meteorological & Oceanographic Centre, Bureau of Meteorology, Melbourne, Australia

#### P3-2: EMS2010-166

Impact of snow on the NH autumn and winter circulation in an ensemble of coupled forecasts

**Y. ORSOLINI**, G. BALSAMO, F. DOBLAS-REYES, F. VITART, A. WEISHEIMER  
NILU, ATMOS, Kjeller, Norway (orsolini@nilu.no)

#### P3-3: EMS2010-476

Impact of horizontal resolution on simulations of summertime Euro-Atlantic blocking

**M. Matsueda**, T. N. Palmer  
JAMSTEC, Tsukuba, Japan (miom@jamstec.go.jp)

#### P3-4: EMS2010-663

Performance of tropical channel simulations using the WRF model: Ethiopian rainfall responses to microphysical and cumulus parameterization schemes

**D. Korecha**, T. M. Lunde, M. d. S. Mesquita, A. Sorteberg  
National Meteorological Agency, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia (diriba.korecha@gmail.com)

#### P3-5: EMS2010-9

Initial tendencies of cloud regimes in the Unified Model

**K. D. Williams**, M. E. Brooks  
Met Office, Exeter, United Kingdom (keith.williams@metoffice.gov.uk)

#### P3-6: EMS2010-630

Assessment of precipitation in the Iberian Peninsula: WRF regional climate simulations

**R. M. Cardoso**, P. M. Soares, P. M. Miranda  
Centro de Geofísica - IDL, Universidade de Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal (rmcardoso@fc.ul.pt)

#### P3-7: EMS2010-186

Evaluation of COSMO-CLM simulations for the use in climate impact studies

**B. Früh**, S. Brienen, A. Walter  
Deutscher Wetterdienst, Klima und Umweltberatung, Offenbach, Germany (barbara.frueh@dwd.de)

#### P3-8: EMS2010-195

Processing of mesoscale climate projection data for the joint research project KLIWAS  
F. Imbery, S. Plagemann, J. Namyslo

#### P3-9: EMS2010-244

A Regional Earth System Perspective on the Water Budget over the Mediterranean Catchment Area

**A. Dell'Aquila**, S. Calmanti, A. Carillo, G. Pisacane, P.M. Ruti, G. Sannino, M.V. Struglia, V. Artale  
ENEA, C.R. Casaccia, UTMEA-CLIM, Rome, Italy (alessandro.dellaquila@enea.it)

#### P3-10: EMS2010-266

Estimation of wind storm impacts over Western Germany under future climate conditions using a statistical-dynamical downscaling approach

**J.G. Pinto**, C.P. Neuhaus, G.C. Leckebusch, L. Kirchhübel, M. Reyers, M. Kerschgens  
Institute for Geophysics and Meteorology, University of Cologne, Germany (jpinto@meteo.uni-koeln.de)

#### P3-11: EMS2010-268

Assessment of possible changes in return period and ranking of losses associated with European wind storms in a future climate

**M.K. Karremann**, **J.G. Pinto**, M. Klawa, P.M. Della-Marta, M. Stowasser  
Institute for Geophysics and Meteorology, University of Cologne, Germany (jpinto@meteo.uni-koeln.de)

#### P3-12: EMS2010-308

The urban impact on the regional climate of Dresden

**B. Sändig**, E. Renner  
Leibniz Institute for Tropospheric Research (IfT), Leipzig (saendig@tropos.de)

#### P3-13: EMS2010-392

Drought analysis in Serbia using the Standardized Precipitation Index

**I. Tasic**, A. Krzic, V. Djurdjevic, M. Unkasevic, B. Rajkovic  
University of Belgrade, Dept. of Meteorology, Belgrade, Serbia (itasic@ff.bg.ac.rs)

#### P3-14: EMS2010-45

Impact of climate change on cotton cultivation grown in the rainfed system in northeastern region of Brazil

**V. P. Rodrigues da Silva**, M. T Silva, P. V. Azevedo  
Federal University of Campina Grande, Atmospheric Science, Campina Grande, Brazil (vicente@dca.ufcg.edu.br)

#### P3-15: EMS2010-637

Regional Climate Modeling at ZAMG and climate impact assessment for European ecosystems

**I. Anders**, M. Zuvela-Aloise, C. Matulla  
Central Institute for Meteorology and Geodynamics (ZAMG), Climate Modelling, Vienna, Austria (ivonne.anders@zamg.ac.at)

#### P3-16: EMS2010-671

Precipitation efficiency of the Colorado mountains under warmed climate

R. Nogherotto, **V. Grubišić**, RM Rasmussen and the Rasmussen Team  
University of Vienna, Department of Meteorology and Geophysics, Austria (vanda.grubisic@univie.ac.at)

**P3-17: EMS2010-675**

Analysis of simulated wind climate of the Carpathian basin using PRECIS outputs  
**L. Dobor**, R. Pongracz, J. Bartholy, I. Pieczka  
 Department of Meteorology, Eotvos Lorand University, Budapest, Hungary

**P3-18: EMS2010-442**

A Future Estimation of the Surface Runoff in the Greek Region: A Case Study of one of the Main Catchments Areas (Aravissos - Central Macedonia)  
**C. Anagnostopoulou**, K. Tolika, M. Vafiadis  
 Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Dept. of Meteorology and Climatology, Thessaloniki, Greece  
 (chanag@geo.auth.gr)

**P3-20: EMS2010-191**

Atlantic Multidecadal oscillation, Thermohaline Catastrophe and their Impact on Climate of the North Atlantic Region  
**A. Polonsky**  
 Marine Hydrophysical Institute, Sevastopol, Ukraine  
 (apol@alpha.mhi.iuf.net)

**P3-21: EMS2010-15**

A study of some climate change scenarios in northeastern region of Brazil  
**V. P. Rodrigues da Silva**, D. N. Santos, R. A. Silva, R. S. R. Almeida  
 Technology Centre and Natural Resource, Federal University of Campina Grande, Campina Grande, Brazil  
 (vicente@dca.ufcg.edu.br)

**P3-22: EMS2010-116**

About the reaction of climatic conditions of Ukraine to global warming: semi-empirical model and scenarios  
**S.G. Boychenko**, V.M. Voloshchuk  
 Institute of geophysics NAS of Ukraine., Kyiv, Ukraine  
 (uaclimate@gmail.com)

**P3-23: EMS2010-185**

A Comparison between a GFDL General Circulation Model and Observations using Harmonic Analysis  
**F. Taghavi**

University of Tehran, Geophysics Institute, Space Physics, Tehran, Islamic Republic Of Iran  
 (ftaghavi@ut.ac.ir)

**P3-24: EMS2010-20**

Analysis of the influence of lateral boundary conditions based on REMO RCM simulations over the Carpathian Basin  
**G. Szépszó**

Hungarian Meteorological Service, Numerical Modeling and Climate Dynamics Division, Budapest, Hungary  
 (szepszo.g@met.hu)

**P3-25: EMS2010-219**

Climate model downscaling for Slovenia  
**N. Zagar**, G. Skok, J. Rakovec  
 University of Ljubljana, Faculty of Mathematics and Physics, Department of Physics, Ljubljana, Slovenia  
 (nedjeljka.zagar@fmf.uni-lj.si)

**P3-26: EMS2010-237**

Temperature and precipitation extremes in climate model outputs over central Europe  
**R. Beranova**, L. Gaal, J. Kysely, E. Plavcova, P. Stepanek  
 Institute of Atmospheric Physics AS, Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Praha, Czech Republic  
 (rber@ufa.cas.cz)

**P3-27: EMS2010-37**

2. Wind speed change in central Europe: the projections based on regional climate models  
**M. Siedlecki**  
 University of Lodz, Department of Meteorology and Climatology, Lodz, Poland (siedlec@geo.uni.lodz.pl)

**P3-28: EMS2010-377**

The range of regional climate change projections in central Europe: How to deal with the spread of climate model results?  
**D. Rechid**, D. Jacob, R. Podzun  
 Max-Planck-Institut fuer Meteorologie, Hamburg, Germany

**P3-29: EMS2010-401**

Climate change scenarios of temperature and precipitation over five Italian regions for the period 2021-2050 obtained by statistical downscaling models  
**R. Tomozeiu**, F. Tomei, G. Villani, M. Pasqui  
 ARPA-SIMC, Bologna, Italy (rtomozeiu@arpa.emr.it)

**P3-30: EMS2010-405**

Analysis of uncertainties in ENSEMBLES regional climate models outputs over the Czech Republic  
**E. Holtanova**, J. Kalvova  
 Charles University in Prague, Faculty of Mathematics and Physics, Department of Meteorology and Environmental Protection, Praha, Czech Republic  
 (eva.holtanova@mff.cuni.cz)

**P3-31: EMS2010-407**

Assessment of regional climate models performance in simulating present-day climate over the area of the Czech Republic  
**L. Crhova**, E. Holtanova, J. Kalvova, J. Miksovsky  
 Charles University in Prague, Faculty of Mathematics and Physics, Department of Meteorology and Environmental Protection, Praha, Czech Republic  
 (crhoval@gmail.com)

**P3-32: EMS2010-410**

Assessment of the future climate change in the Czech Republic based on ALADIN-CLIMATE/CZ and AR4 models  
**J. Kalvova**, E. Holtanova, L. Crhova, J. Miksovsky, P. Pissoft, M. Motl  
 Charles University in Prague, Faculty of Mathematics and Physics, Department of Meteorology and Environmental Protection, Praha, Czech Republic  
 (jaroslava.kalvova@mff.cuni.cz)

**P3-33: EMS2010-475**

Dealing with multi-GCM ensemble in developing the climate change scenarios the probabilistic impact assessments  
**M. Dubrovsky**  
 Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Prague, Czech Republic (dub@ufa.cas.cz)

**P3-34: EMS2010-480**

Multi-step regionalization technique and regional model validation for climate studies  
**D. Argüeso**, J.M. Hidalgo-Muñoz, D. Calandria-Hernández, S.R. Gámiz-Fortis, M.J. Esteban-Parra, Y. Castro-Díez  
 Facultad de Ciencias. Universidad de Granada, Física Aplicada, Granada, Spain (ycastro@ugr.es)

**P3-35: EMS2010-484**

Regional climate simulations over complex topography using WRF: Andalusian present climate  
**D. Argüeso**, J.M. Hidalgo-Muñoz, D. Calandria-Hernández, S.R. Gámiz-Fortis, M.J. Esteban-Parra, Y. Castro-Díez  
 Facultad de Ciencias. Universidad de Granada, Física Aplicada, Granada, Spain (ycastro@ugr.es)

**P3-36: EMS2010-491**

CECILIA regional climate simulations for present climate - validation and inter-comparison  
**P. Skalak**, M. Déqué, A. Farda, M. Belda, G. Csima, R. Pongratz, M. Caian, V. Spiridonov  
 Czech Hydrometeorological Institute, Department of Climatology, Na Sabatce 17, Prague, Czech Republic (skalak@chmi.cz)

**P3-37: EMS2010-492**

Trend and variability of Northern Hemisphere Teleconnection Indices simulated with CMIP3  
**N Gonzalez-Reviriego**, C Rodriguez-Puebla  
 University of Salamanca, Department of Atmospheric Physics, Salamanca, Spain (nube@usal.es)

**P3-38: EMS2010-500**

Regional climate modelling of 2m temperature and precipitation changes in future climate over Europe  
**M. Patarcic**, I. Guettler, L. Srnec, C. Brankovic  
 Meteorological and Hydrological Service, Zagreb, Croatia

**P3-39: EMS2010-635**

Projections of extreme indices over Europe from a pattern scaling approach  
**A. Lüstenberger**, R. Knutti  
 Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science (IAC), ETH, Zurich, Switzerland  
 (andreas.lüstenberger@env.ethz.ch)

**P3-40: EMS2010-640**

Regime-dependent validation of simulated surface wind speed  
**I. Anders**, B. Rockel  
 Central Institute for Meteorology and Geodynamics (ZAMG), Climate Modelling, Vienna, Austria  
 (ivonne.anders@zamg.ac.at)

**P3-41: EMS2010-682**

How the climate means and extremes are projected to change in the Carpathian Basin? An analysis of RegCM simulations using A1B emission scenario  
**R. Pongracz**, J. Bartholy, G. Kovacs, Cs. Torma  
 Department of Meteorology, Eotvos Lorand University, Budapest, Hungary (prita@caesar.elte.hu)

**P3-42: EMS2010-688**

Intercomparison of statistical techniques for postprocessing the RCM-generated data  
**J. Miksovsky**, P. Skalak, P. Stepanek  
 Dept. of Meteorology, Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic (jiri.miksovsky@mff.cuni.cz)

**P3-43: EMS2010-699**

Trend analysis of simulated wet and dry conditions in the Carpathian basin using PRECIS outputs  
**J. Bartholy**, R. Pongracz, I. Pieczka, B. Hollosi, O. Torek  
 Department of Meteorology, Eotvos Lorand University, Budapest, Hungary (bari@ludens.elte.hu)

**P3-44: EMS2010-75**

Analysis of expected regional climate change in the Carpathian Basin using ENSEMBLES model simulations  
**E. Miklos**, R. Pongracz, J. Bartholy  
 Department of Meteorology, Eotvos Lorand University, Budapest, Hungary (miklosera@yahoo.com)

**P3-45: EMS2010-787**

How can RCMs reproduce the annual cycle and what we can learn from it  
**T. Halenka**, P. Skalak, P. Huszar, M. Belda  
 Charles University in Prague, Fac. of Math. & Physics, Dept. of Meteorology and Environment Protection, Prague, Czech Republic (halenka@mbox.troja.mff.cuni.cz)

**P3-46: EMS2010-88**

Statistical downscaling of the pressure for extreme spring precipitation estimation in the Danube middle and lower basin for 21-st century  
**I. Mares**, C. Mares, P. Stanciu, M. Mihailescu  
 National Institute of Hydrology and Water Management, Bucharest, Romania (ileana.mares@hidro.ro)

**P3-47: EMS2010-94**

Projected climate changes in Ukraine based on a multi-scenario AOGCM's ensemble  
**S. Krakowska**, L. Palamarchuk, I. Shchedemenko, G. Djukel, N. Gnatjuk  
 Ukrainian Hydrometeorological Institute, Physics of the Atmosphere Dept., Kiev, Ukraine (krasvit@ua.fm)

**P3-48: EMS2010-58**

21-st century precipitation estimation in the Danube middle and lower basin by EVT modelling  
**C. MARES**, I. MARES, M. MIHAILESCU, A. STANCIU  
 National Institute of Hydrology and Water Management, Bucharest, Romania (constantin.mares@hidro.ro)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME UC2**

## Services translating science to users

### SE1 Climate Services: standardized - ready to use - applications

**Convener:** J. Prior

**Co-Conveners:** R. Sluijter; K. Fortuniak; E. Forland; Z. Ustrnul; D. Hollis

**Poster Area:** P1

**Attendance Time:** 19:00–20:00

#### P1-47: EMS2010-706

The Climate Data Centre of Deutscher Wetterdienst (DWD)

**F. Kaspar**, K.-J. Schreiber, J. Behrendt  
Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Germany  
(frank.kaspar@dwd.de)

#### P1-48: EMS2010-24

Determination of informative climate characteristics for regional assessment of annual river runoff

**V. Konovalov**  
Institute of Geography, Glaciology, Moscow, Russian Federation (vladgeo@gmail.com)

### END OF POSTER PROGRAMME SE1

### SE2/CE3 Climate Services: User tailored custom made applications (co-organized)

**Convener:** A. Kattenberg

**Co-Conveners:** I. Meinke; C.M. Goodess; J. Bessembinder; B. Overbeek; A. Spekat

**Poster Area:** P1

**Attendance Time:** 19:00–20:00

#### P1-49: EMS2010-132

Modelling snow properties in Kautokeino, Northern Norway

**D. Vikhamar-Schuler**, S. Dish Mathiesen, I. Hanssen-Bauer  
The Norwegian Meteorological Institute, Climatology, 0313 Oslo, Norway (dagrun@met.no)

#### P1-50: EMS2010-153

Assessment of factors responsible for climate change and human health problems

**V. K. Jena**  
(jenavinod02@gmail.com)

#### P1-51: EMS2010-305

Estimation of the (change in the) probability of simultaneous extreme weather events - a case study for snow & wind

**H.W. van den Brink**, W.D. van den Berg  
MeteoGroup - Meteo Consult, Wageningen, Netherlands

#### P1-52: EMS2010-464

Earth System Model validation with weather station data: towards responding to user needs

S. Calmanti, **A. Dell'Aquila**, F. Maimone, V. Pelino  
ENEA, C.R. Casaccia,UTMEA-CLIM, Rome, Italy

#### P1-53: EMS2010-482

How to assess extreme weather impacts - case European transport network

**P. Leväkangas**  
(pekka.leväkangas@vtt.fi) VTT Technical Research Centre of Finland

#### P1-54: EMS2010-579

Climate Services in the activities of WMO and GMES: an analytical overview

G. Kortchev, **E. Batchvarova**, V. Alexandrov, A. Yotova  
National Institute of Meteorology and Hydrology, Sofia, Bulgaria (antoaneta.yotova@meteo.bg)

#### P1-55: EMS2010-633

Probabilistic Climate Projections Influencing Future Weather Years for Energy Modelling

**S. Th Smith**, V. I Hanby  
Institute of Energy and Sustainable Development, De Montfort University, Leicester, UK (stsmith@dmu.ac.uk)

#### P1-56: EMS2010-643

Severe thunderstorms in a changing climate: Assessing their impact on European transport, in particular aviation

**N. Dotzek**, J. Sander, T. Gerz, P. Groenemeijer  
DLR - Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Atmospheric Dynamics, Wessling, Germany (nikolai.dotzek@dlr.de), ESSL, Wessling, Germany

#### P1-57: EMS2010-762

User applications of the UK Met Office seasonal forecasting system GloSea4

**M. Vellinga**, A. Arribas, J. Camp, A. Maidens, K. Peterson, M. Gordon, C. MacLachlan, R. Graham, A. Colman, P. McLean  
Met Office, Hadley Centre, Exeter, United Kingdom (michael.vellinga@metoffice.gov.uk)

### END OF POSTER PROGRAMME SE2/CE3

## Atmosphere and the Water Cycle

### AW1 Dynamical Meteorology

**Convener:** T. Frisius

**Co-Conveners:** F. Lunkeit; P. M. Ruti

**Poster Area:** P2

**Chairperson(s):** T. Frisius

**Attendance Time:** 18:30–19:30

#### P2-1: EMS2010-111

Arctic Oscillation and the Northern Hemisphere Cold Surge at 2009/2010 Winter

**S.-J. Kim**, B.-M. Kim, H.-H. Lee, Y.-J. Kim  
Korea Polar Research Institute, Polar Climate Research Center, Incheon, Republic Of Korea (seongjikim@kopri.re.kr)

**P2-2: EMS2010-211**

Two Dimension Larger-Scale Stability and Subtropical High Meridian Behaviours

**W.-L. Wang**, Y.-L. Liu, N.-S. Deng, H.-B. Hou, Z.-W. Wang, C.-G. Cui, Y.-Q. Xie

School of Resource and Environmental science of Wuhan University, Wuhan, China, 430079, Wuhan Regional Climate Center, Wuhan, China, 430074, Institute of Heavy Rain, CMA, Wuhan, China, 430074, College of Earth Science, Yunnan University, Kunming, China

**P2-3: EMS2010-210**

Variability and Long-term Memory on an Aquaplanet with a Coupled Atmosphere-Ocean Model

**E. Dahms**, K. Fraedrich, F. Lunkeit, H. Borth  
Max Planck Institute for Meteorology, Hamburg, Germany (eileen.dahms@zmaw.de), KlimaCampus Hamburg, Meteorological Institute, Germany

**P2-4: EMS2010-30**

Jet stream formation and modulation in the wake of large scale orography

**T. Spengler**, G.K. Vallis, I.M. Held  
Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences Program, Princeton University, USA (thomas.spengler@noaa.gov)

**P2-5: EMS2010-598**

A kinetic-energy budget of the winter storm "Klaus" (24th of January 2009)

**P. Arbogast**, G. Rivière, A. Joly  
METEO-FRANCE, DPREVI, Toulouse, France (philippe.arbogast@meteo.fr)

**P2-6: EMS2010-399**

Tropical tropopause variability and PDO

**B. Grassi**, G. Redaelli, G. Visconti  
University of L'Aquila, Physics, Coppito-L'Aquila, Italy (barbara.grassi@quila.infn.it)

**P2-7: EMS2010-628**

Easterly Waves in Tropical Channel Simulations: An Assessment Using the WRF Model

**M. d. S. Mesquita**, T.M. Lunde, E. Kolstad, J. Bader  
Bjerknes Centre for Climate Research, Regional Modeling, Bergen, Norway (michel.mesquita@uni.no)

**P2-8: EMS2010-25**

Convection in tropical cyclones associated with vapor volume reduction - a new concept

**D. Mardhekar**  
Pune, India (dmardhekar@yahoo.co.in)

**P2-9: EMS2010-697**

Tropical cyclone influence on the higher ionosphere from tomography sounding data over Sakhalin island

**L.B. Vanina-Dart**, A.A. Romanov, E.A. Sharkov  
Space Research Institute, Earth remote sensing, Moscow, Russian Federation (vandart@seeingear.org)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME AW1****AW2 Operational Oceanography from observations to decisions through data assimilation and forecasts**

**Conveners:** M. Faucher; H. Ravenel

**Poster Area:** P2

**Attendance Time:** 18:30–19:30

**P2-10: EMS2010-589**

Analisis of oceano-meteorological conditions during Klaus episode on Basque Country area

**J. Egaña**, **S. Gaztelumendi**, I.R. Gelpi, K. Otxoa de Alda Meteorology Division, EUVE Foundation, Vitoria-Gasteiz, Álava, (Spain). jegana@euve.org, Basque Meteorology Agency (EUSKALMET) Miñano, Álava, (Spain).

**END OF POSTER PROGAMME AW2****AW4 Large scale air-sea and land-atmosphere interaction processes and their influence on the European and Mediterranean regional climate**

**Convener:** S. Gualdi

**Co-Conveners:** W. May; S. Somot

**Poster Area:** P2

**Attendance Time:** 18:30–19:30

**P2-25: EMS2010-197**

Climate change projection in the Mediterranean Region as obtained from a global AOGCM coupled with an interactive high-resolution model of the Mediterranean Sea

**S. Gualdi**, E. Scoccimarro, A. Bellucci, P. Oddo, A. Sanna, E. Manzini, P.G. Fogli, M. Vichi, A. Navarra Centro Euro-Mediterraneo per i Cambiamenti Climatici, Bologna, Italy (gualdi@bo.ingv.it), Istituto Nazionale di Geofisica e Vulcanologia, INGV, Bologna, Italy

**P2-26: EMS2010-245**

Decadal climate variability in the Mediterranean region: role of large-scale forcing and regional processes

**A. Mariotti**, **A Dell'Aquila**  
ENEA, C.R. Casaccia,UTMEA-CLIM, Rome, Italy

**P2-27: EMS2010-262**

The role of Mediterranean mesoscale eddies on the climate of the Euro-Mediterranean region

**A. Bellucci**, S. Gualdi, E. Scoccimarro, A. Sanna, P. Oddo, A. Navarra Centro Euro-Mediterraneo per i Cambiamenti Climatici, Bologna, Italy

**P2-28: EMS2010-278**

Present and future climate simulation of Mediterranean cyclones with a high resolution AOGCM

**A. Sanna**, A. Bellucci, P. Oddo, E. Scoccimarro CMCC, AMS, Bologna, Italy (antonella.sanna@gmail.com)

**P2-29: EMS2010-304**

Teleconnection between Indian Ocean and the Eastern Mediterranean interannual variability, as simulated by a coupled general circulation model

**M. Roxy**, S. Gualdi, E. Scoccimarro

CMCC, Bologna, Italy (roxy.mathew@cmcc.it), IITM, Pune, India

**P2-30: EMS2010-411**

Evaluating meteo marine climatic model inputs for the investigation of coastal hydrodynamics

**D. Bellafiore**, E. Buccignani, G. Umgiesser

ISMAR-CNR, Venice, Italy

(debora.bellafiore@ismar.cnr.it)

**P2-31: EMS2010-457**

Atmospheric and oceanic influences on the winter and spring Miño river flow

**M.J. Esteban-Parra**, S.R. Gámiz-Fortis, D. Argüeso, J.M. Hidalgo-Muñoz, D. Calandria, Y. Castro-Díez  
Universidad de Granada, Dpto Física Aplicada, Granada, Spain (esteban@ugr.es)

**P2-32: EMS2010-461**

Role of atmospheric dynamics in controlling frequency of extreme precipitation events over the Mediterranean region

**S.O. Krichak**, J.S. Breitgand

**P2-33: EMS2010-638**

A linkage between freshwater discharge into the Gulf of Guinea and summer climate variability in the Mediterranean: a preliminary study

**S. Materia**, J. Tribbia

CMCC - Centro Euro-Mediterraneo per i Cambiamenti Climatici, Numerical Applications and Scenarios (ANS), Bologna, Italy (stefano.materia@cmcc.it), NCAR - National Center for Atmospheric Research, Climate and Global Dynamics (CGD), Boulder, CO, USA

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME AW4****AW5 Space forcing of the Earth's and planets' climate**

**Convener:** M. Messerotti

**Co-Conveners:** H. Lundstedt; K. Matthes

**Poster Area:** P2

**Chairperson(s):** M. Messerotti

**Attendance Time:** 18:30–19:30

**P2-34: EMS2010-736**

Solar effects on circulation types over Europe: an analysis based on a large number of classifications

**R. Huth**, M. Cahynová, J. Kyselý

Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Dept. of Climatology, Prague 4, Czech Republic (huth@ufa.cas.cz)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME AW5****AW7 Atmospheric hazards - Nikolai Dotzek memorial**

**Conveners:** F. Stel; D. Giaiotti

**Poster Area:** P2

**Chairperson(s):** Fulvio Stel

**Attendance Time:** 18:30–19:30

**P2-49: EMS2010-26**

Controlling a hurricane by altering its internal climate

**D. Mardhekar**

Pune, India (dmardhekar@yahoo.co.in)

**P2-50: EMS2010-689**

Synoptic-mesoscale analysis and numerical modeling of a tornado event on 12 February 2010 in northern Greece

J. T. Matsangouras, **P. T. Nastos**, I. Pytharoulis

Laboratory of Climatology and Atmospheric Environment, Faculty of Geology and Geoenvironment, National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Greece (nastos@geol.uoa.gr)

**P2-51: EMS2010-497**

Evolution of Mesoscale Convective System in Southern Serbia

**M. Rabrenovic**, T. Majstorovic

Hydrometeorological Service of Serbia, Belgrade (maja\_saska@yahoo.com)

**P2-52: EMS2010-43**

The use of partial thickness method and zero wet bulb temperature for discriminating precipitation type during winter months at the Ebro basin in Spain

S. Buisan, **J. Revuelto**

AEMET, State Meteorological Agency of Spain, Zaragoza, Spain (beca2zar@inm.es)

**P2-53: EMS2010-559**

A severe wind storm affecting the Basque country: the Xhyntia case study.

**S. Gaztelumendi**, J. Egaña, I.R. Gelpi, K Otxoa de Alda, R. Hernandez, D. Pierna

EUVE, Meteorology Division, Vitoria-Gasteiz, Spain (sgaztelumendi@euve.org), EUSKALMET, Basque Meteorology Agency, Vitoria-Gasteiz, Spain

**P2-54: EMS2010-247**

Lightning frequency over the Italian peninsula

F. Turollo, **F. Stel**, D.B. Giaiotti, M. Bernardi, C. Adamo, C. Rovelli, S. Dietrich, D. Goi

ARPA CRMA, Palmanova UD, Italy (fulvio.stel@arpa.fvg.it)

**P2-55: EMS2010-571**

Hail storm over Vitoria-Gasteiz city: the 2009 july 1st case.

**S. Gaztelumendi**, J. Egaña, D. Pierna, I.R. Gelpi, R. Hernandez, K. Otxoa de Alda

Meteorology Division, EUVE Foundation, Vitoria-Gasteiz, Álava, (Spain). sgaztelumendi@euve.org, Basque Meteorology Agency (EUSKALMET) Miñano, Álava, (Spain)

**P2-56: EMS2010-564**

Flash-floods on Basque Country at the end of January 2009  
**J. Egaña, S. Gaztelumendi**, D. Pierna, I.R. Gelpí, R. Hernandez, K. Otxoa de Alda  
 Meteorology Division, EUVE Foundation, Vitoria-Gasteiz, Álava, (Spain). jegana@euve.org, Basque Meteorology Agency (EUSKALMET) Miñano, Álava, (Spain).

**P2-57: EMS2010-587**

27 May 2009 deep convection event: polarimetric radar analysis and comparison with COSMO-I2 microphysical fields  
**M. Celano**, A. Fornasiero, R. Amorati, A. Morgillo, C. Marsigli, P.P. Alberoni  
 ARPA-SIMC, Bologna, Italy (mcelano@arpa.emr.it)

**P2-58: EMS2010-755**

Breeze transients as triggers for the initiation of deep moist convection on mountains slopes  
**D. Giaiotti, F. Stel**, I. Gladich, A. Giacomini  
 ARPA FVG - CRMA, Regional Center for Environmental Modelin, Palmanova, Italy (dario.giaiotti@arpa.fvg.it, +39-0432-922626)

**P2-59: EMS2010-662**

Ostroumov convection in axial channel with matching on two vertical boundaries  
**P.B. Rutkevich**, B.P. Rutkevych  
 Space Research Institute RAN, Dep 056, Moscow, Russian Federation (pbrutkevich@gmail.com)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME AW7****AW9 Interfacing hydrological and meteorological models in forecasting systems**

**Convenors:** B. Ahrens; M. Zappa; H. Formayer

**Poster Area:** P1

**Chairperson(s):** M. Zappa, H. Formayer

**Attendance Time:** 18:30–19:30

**P1-58: EMS2010-250**

MINERVE flood warning and management project. What is computed, what is required and what is visualized?  
**J. Garcia Hernandez**, J.-L. Boillat, A. Schleiss  
 Laboratoire de Constructions Hydrauliques, LCH-EPFL, Lausanne, Switzerland (javier.garciahernandez@epfl.ch)

**P1-59: EMS2010-329**

Error discrimination of an operational hydrological forecasting system at a national scale  
**F. JORDAN, T. BRAUCHLI**  
 e-dric.ch ean énergie environnement, Le Grand-chemin 73, 1066 Lausanne, Switzerland

**P1-60: EMS2010-336**

Improvement of ECMWF monthly forecasts of precipitation over France with an analog method  
**M. Berthelot, L. Dubus**, J. Gailhard  
 EDF R&D / MFEE, Applied Meteorology and Atmospheric Environment, CHATOU CEDEX, France (laurent.dubus@edf.fr)

**P1-61: EMS2010-677**

Coupling WRF with LEAFHYDRO: introducing groundwater and a fully dynamic water table in regional climate simulations  
**A. Martínez de la Torre**, A. Rios Entenza, L. Gestal Souto, G. Miguez Macho  
 Universidad de Santiago de Compostela - Faculty of Physics, Department of Condensed Matter Physics, Santiago de Compostela - A Coruña, Spain (amartinez@fmates.usc.es)

**P1-62: EMS2010-686**

A modified soil water based Richards equation for layered soils  
**F. Kalinka**, B. Ahrens  
 Biodiversity and Climate Research Centre (BiK-F), Frankfurt/Main, Germany (frank.kalinka@iau.uni-frankfurt.de), Goethe University Frankfurt, Institute for Atmospheric and Environmental Sciences, Frankfurt/Main, Germany

**P1-63: EMS2010-693**

Interpolation of observed rainfall fields for flood forecasting in data poor areas  
**M.C. Rogelis Prada**, M.G.F. Werner  
 Dirección de Prevención y Atención de Emergencias (DPAE), Diagonal 47 77<sup>a</sup>-09 int 11, Bogotá, Colombia, UNESCO-IHE, PO Box 3015, 2601DA Delft, The Netherlands

**END OF POSTER PROGAMME AW9****AW10 Air-sea interactions and coastal meteorology**

**Convenor:** AM Sempreviva

**Co-Conveners:** S.E. Gryning; M.M. Miglietta; Dr. Sørensen

**Poster Area:** P1

**Chairperson(s):** Mario Marcello Miglietta

**Attendance Time:** 18:30–19:30

**P1-64: EMS2010-467**

Preliminary results of a four-dimensional data assimilation technique at a Mediterranean coastal area, Southern Italy  
**E. Avolio**, S. Federico, A.M. Sempreviva, C.R. Calidonna, L. De Leo, C. Bellecci  
 ISAC-CNR, 88046 Lamezia Terme (CZ), Italy

**P1-65: EMS2010-156**

Variability of wind parameters at the entrance of the Gulf of Finland  
**S. Keevallik**  
 Marine Systems Institute at Tallinn University of Technology, Estonia (sirje.keevallik@gmail.com)

**P1-66: EMS2010-230**

Enhanced air-sea physics parametrization and assimilation of SST: a combined approach.  
**D. Pettenuzzo**, S. Dobricic, P. Oddo, N. Pinardi  
 Istituto Nazionale di Geofisica e Vulcanologia, Bologna, Italy

**P1-67: EMS2010-368**

WRF model and ASAR-retrieved sea surface wind over Eastern Mediterranean Sea  
**M.M. Miglietta**, S. Zecchetto, F. De Biasio  
 ISAC-CNR, Padua, Italy (m.miglietta@isac.cnr.it)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME AW10****AW11 Environmental Meteorology**

**Convener:** S. M. Joffre

**Co-Conveners:** M. Piringer; R. Sokhi; A. Baklanov; P. Builtes

**Poster Area:** P1

**Chairperson(s):** Peter Builjes

**Attendance Time:** 18:30–19:30

**P1-68: EMS2010-11**

Effect of wetland types on methane emission from Russian frozen wetlands under conditions of climate change

**S. Reneva**

State Hydrological Institute, Climatology, St.Petersburg, Russian Federation (svetlana.reneva@hydrology.ru)

**P1-69: EMS2010-78**

Spatial and temporal variations of atmospheric methane and carbon dioxide observed in Environment Canada's GHG measurement network.

**E. Chan**, D. E. J. Worthy, M. Ishizawa, D. Chan  
 Science and Technology, Environment Canada, Toronto, Canada (elton.chan@ec.gc.ca)

**P1-70: EMS2010-212**

The influence of Moscow City CO emissions on air pollution in rural area and long-term trends CO total column over Moscow region

**V. Rakitin, E. Fokeeva, E. Grechko, A. Dzhola**  
 Obukhov Institute of Atmospheric Physics, RAS, Moscow, Russian Federation (vadim@ifaran.ru)

**P1-71: EMS2010-709**

Investigation of the three-dimensional actinic flux field in mountainous terrain

**J.E. Wagner**, F. Angelini, M. Blumthaler, M. Fitzka, J.P. Gobbi, R. Kift, A. Kreuter, H. E. Rieder, A. Webb, P. Weihs

BOKU - Universität für Bodenkultur, Department of Meteorology, Wien, Austria (jochen.wagner@boku.ac.at)

**P1-72: EMS2010-142**

How to protect the Earth from Global warming by means of Sunlight Shield Equipments

**H. Murakami**

Technology Division, Tohwa University, Fukuoka-city, Japan (muroku@oregano.ocn.ne.jp)

**P1-73: EMS2010-459**

Human comfort studies in Debrecen regarding the 2006-2008 period

R. Gyarmati, T. Toth, **S. Szegedi**, L. Kapocska  
 University of Debrecen Department of Meteorology, 4032 Debrecen Egyetem tér 1 (szegedis@puma.unideb.hu)

**P1-74: EMS2010-478**

Spatial layout of forecasted extreme temperatures in the city of Murcia (Spain)  
**L. Banon**, E. Hernandez, F. Belda  
 Delegación Territorial en Murcia AEMET (parapen@inm.es)

**P1-75: EMS2010-670**

Effect of modified weather and environmental conditions on the regional ozone load

**E. Komjáthy**, R. Mészáros, I. Lagzi  
 ELTE-TTK, Institute of Geography and Earth Sciences, Meteorology, Budapest, Hungary (komjathyeszter@gmail.com, mrobi@nimbus.elte.hu)

**P1-76: EMS2010-456**

Examinations on the Meteorologic Factors of Urban Heat Island Development in Small and Medium-sized Towns of Hungary

**S. Szegedi**, R. Gyarmati, L. Kapocska, T. Toth  
 University of Debrecen Department of Meteorology, 4032 Debrecen Egyetem tér 1 (szegedis@puma.unideb.hu)

**P1-77: EMS2010-95**

Studying the influence of meteorological conditions on air quality at Ukrainian urban and background monitoring sites

**V. Godunova**, O. Perekhod, Ya. Romanyuk, V. Lapchenko, M. Sosonkin  
 ICAMER Observatory, National Academy of Sciences, Kiev, Ukraine (godunova@mao.kiev.ua)

**P1-78: EMS2010-276**

The cold air drainage model KLAM\_21

**M. Kossmann**  
 (meinolf.kossmann@dwd.de)

**P1-79: EMS2010-655**

Accumulated precipitation in cloud model coupled with chemistry module

**D. Vujoovic**  
 University of Belgrade, Department of Meteorology, Belgrade, Serbia (dvujovic@ff.bg.ac.rs)

**P1-80: EMS2010-291**

The influence of source periodicity on formation of large scale spottiness of the total deposition

**O. Skrynyk**, R. Chernysh, Y. Hrytsyuk  
 Ukrainian Research Hydrometeorological Institute, Physics of Atmosphere, Kiev, Ukraine (skrynyk@univ.kiev.ua)

**P1-81: EMS2010-754**

A case study of Ozone advection in the Northern Adriatic area

S. Del Frate, I. Gallai, A. Giacomini, **D. Giaiotti**, F. Montanari, A. Petrini, A. Pillon, F. Stel, F. Tassan, F. Turolido and the rest of ARPA FVG - CRMA Team  
 ARPA FVG - CRMA, Regional Center for Environmental Modeling, Palmanova, Italy (dario.giaiotti@arpa.fvg.it)

**P1-82: EMS2010-789**

Dealing with the transport pollution in the alpine environment: the iMONITRAF! Eu Project

**G. Pession**  
 Arpa Valle d'Aosta, Italy (gi.pession@arpa.vda.it)

**P1-83: EMS2010-629**

Saharan dust transport by Mediterranean cyclones causing dust rain in Istanbul  
**S. Tilev Tanriover**, A. Kahraman  
 Istanbul Technical University, Meteorology, Turkey  
 (tanriovers@itu.edu.tr)

**P1-84: EMS2010-450**

Modelling dispersion processes of hypothetical nuclear accidental release on different scales  
**R. Mészáros**, I. Lagzi, F.Jr. Molnár, Cs. Vincze, Á. Leelőssy, T. Kovács  
 Eötvös Loránd University, Department of Meteorology, Budapest, Hungary (mrobi@nimbus.elte.hu)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME AW11****AW12 Phenology and Agrometeorology****Convener:** E. Koch**Co-Conveners:** J. Eitzinger; B. Lalic**Poster Area:** P1**Attendance Time:** 18:30–19:30**P1-85: EMS2010-40**

Phenological monitoring of fruit trees in the Czech Republic  
**L. Hajkova**, M. Striz, J. Nekovar  
 Czech hydrometeorological institute, Regional branch Usti nad Labem, Czech Republic (hajkova@chmi.cz)

**P1-86: EMS2010-140**

PEP725 Pan European Phenological Database  
**E. Koch**, S. Adler, W. Lipa, M. Ungersböck, S. Zach-Hermann  
 Central Institute for Meteorology and Geodynamics, Climatology, Vienna, Austria (e.koch@zamg.ac.at)

**P1-87: EMS2010-374**

Use of digital images to quantify canopy development and phenological observations  
**M. Mozny**, M. Virág, D. Bares, J. Noskova  
 Czech Hydrometeorological Institute, Doksany Observatory, Doksany, Czech Republic (martin.mozny@chmi.cz)

**P1-88: EMS2010-463**

Estimation of the change in the harmfulness of selected pests in expected climate - European area  
**E. Svobodova**, M. Trnka, Z. Zalud, D. Semeradova, M. Dubrovsky, H. Sefrova  
 Institute for Agrosystems and Bioclimatology, Mendel University in Brno, Czech Republic (jevicka@email.cz)

**P1-89: EMS2010-512**

Tree and stand water fluxes of hybrid poplar clone (*Populus nigra* x *P. maximowiczii*) in short rotation coppice culture  
**M. Fischer**, M. Trnka, J. Kucera, Z. Zalud  
 Institute of Agrosystems and Bioclimatology, Mendel University in Brno, Czech Republic, fischer.milan@gmail.com

**P1-90: EMS2010-685**

Epfl Lysimeters Measurements Campaign Summer 2010: Set-Up and First Results  
**F. Ciocca**, M. Parlange, I. Lunati, N. Van De Giesen, H. Huwald  
 EPFL ENAC IIE EFLUM, Lausanne, Switzerland (francesco.ciocca@epfl.ch)

**P1-91: EMS2010-692**

On Connections Between Weather Types and the Arrival of Migratory Birds in Estonia  
**M. Sepp**, K. Päädam, V. Palm, A. Leito  
 University of Tartu, Department of Geography, Tartu, Estonia (mait.sepp@ut.ee)

**P1-92: EMS2010-569**

Future state of the climate change, mitigation and development of sustainable agriculture in Bulgaria  
**V. Kazandjiev**, V. Georgieva, M. Moteva, T. Marinova, P. Dimitrov  
 National Institute of Meteorology & Hydrology, Meteorology/NIMH-BAS, Sofia, Bulgaria (valentin.kazandjiev@meteo.bg)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME AW12****AW14 Energy meteorology****Convener:** S.E. Gryning**Co-Conveners:** E. Batcharova; L. Wald; M. Schroedter-Homscheidt**Poster Area:** P1**Chairperson(s):** Sven-Erik Gryning**Attendance Time:** 18:30–19:30**P1-93: EMS2010-125**

An evaluation study of the WRF model for wind resources assessment in Andalusia (Southern Spain)  
**F.J. SANTOS-ALAMILLOS**, **D. POZO-VAZQUEZ**, J.A. RUIZ-ARIAS, V. LARA-FANEGO, J. GARCIA-GONZALEZ, J. TOVAR-PESCADOR  
 UNIV. JAEN, DEPT. OF PHYSICS, JAEN, Spain (dpozo@ujaen.es)

**P1-94: EMS2010-350**

A methodology for optimization of wind farm allocation under land restrictions: the case of the Canary Islands  
**C.A. Castaño Moraga**, E. Suárez Santana, I. Sabbagh Rodríguez, R. Nebot Medina, S. Suárez García, J. Rodríguez Alvarado, G. Piernavieja Izquierdo, J. Ruiz Alzola  
 Instituto Tecnológico de Canarias, S.A. Playa de Pozo Izquierdo, s/n 35119 - Santa Lucía (Las Palmas), Spain

**P1-95: EMS2010-592**

Evaluation of dynamic subgrid-scale models and wind-turbine models in large-eddy simulations of wind-turbine wakes in boundary layer flows  
**Y.-T. Wu**, F. Porté-Agel  
 EPFL, School of Architecture, Civil and Environmental Engineering, Lausanne, Switzerland (yu-ting.wu@epfl.ch), University of Minnesota, Civil Engineering, Minneapolis, United States

**P1-96: EMS2010-683**

Development of a reliable wind database for eastern Canada  
**E.E Lucio-Eceiza**, J.F. González-Rouco, J. Navarro, P.A. Jiménez, E. García-Bustamante, A. Hidalgo, H. Beltrami UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE MADRID, Astrofísica y Ciencias de la Atmósfera, Spain (eelucio@fis.ucm.es)

**P1-97: EMS2010-747**

Flow structure inside and above a variable wind farm: A wind tunnel study.  
**L. Chamorro**, F Porte-Agel  
 University of Minnesota, Civil Engineering, MINNEAPOLIS, United States (chamo006@umn.edu)

**P1-98: EMS2010-213**

Dynamical downscaling of wind fields for wind power applications  
**H.-T. Mengelkamp**, S. Huneke, J. Geyer  
 GKSS Research Center Geesthacht GmbH, D21502 Geesthacht, Germany, anemos Gesellschaft fuer Umweltmeteorologie mbH, Bunsenstr. 8, D-21365 Adendorf, Germany

**P1-99: EMS2010-255**

Aerosol lidar observations for wind power meteorology  
**A. Peña**, S.-E. Gryning, E. Batchvarova, T. Mikkelsen Wind Energy Division, Risø National Laboratory for Sustainable Energy, Technical University of Denmark, Roskilde, Denmark

**P1-100: EMS2010-367**

Improving short-term forecasting during ramp events by means of Regime-Switching Artificial Neural Networks  
 C. Gallego, A. Costa, **A. Cuerva**  
 IDR/UPM, E.T.S.I. Aeronáuticos, Universidad Politécnica de Madrid, Spain

**P1-101: EMS2010-384**

Exploiting long-term wind observations to inform the energy industry  
**A. Troccoli**, K Muller, R Davy, C Russell, P Coppin CSIRO, Canberra, Australia (alberto.troccoli@csiro.au)

**P1-102: EMS2010-606**

Large-eddy simulation of wind-turbine wakes: Evaluation of turbine parameterizations  
**F. Porté-Agel**, Y.-T. Wu, H. Lu, L. Chamorro EPFL, School of Architecture, Civil and Environmental Engineering, Lausanne, Switzerland (fernando.porte-agel@epfl.ch), University of Minnesota, Civil Engineering, Minneapolis, United States

**P1-103: EMS2010-650**

Offshore Wind Power Integration in severely fluctuating Wind Conditions  
**L. von Bremen**  
 ForWind - Center for Wind Energy Research, Oldenburg, Germany (lbremen@gmx.de)

**P1-104: EMS2010-665**

Ad-Hoc Analysis of Synop Observations to enhance shortest-term wind power predictions  
**N. Busch-Saleck**, L. von Bremen  
 University of Oldenburg, ForWind - Center for Wind Energy Research, Oldenburg, Germany (nadja.busch.saleck@uni-oldenburg.de)

**P1-105: EMS2010-721**

Lidar measurements of wind flow characteristics for on land and offshore wind energy  
**Y. Pichugina**  
 Cooperative Institute for Research in Environmental Sciences (CIRE), Boulder, CO, U.S.A. (Yelena.Pichugina@noaa.gov)

**P1-106: EMS2010-793**

Wind energy forecasting for the Netherlands using the WRF atmosphere model  
**H. Zelle**, C. Calkoen, P. Groenewoud, S. Hulst, Á. Mika BMT ARGOSS, P.O. Box 61, 8325 ZH Vollenhove, The Netherlands (hein.zelle@bmtargoss.com)

**P1-107: EMS2010-82**

Towards the automatic identification of cloudiness condition by means of solar global irradiance measurements  
**G. Sanchez**, A. Serrano, M.L. Cancillo University of Extremadura, Department of Physics, Badajoz, Spain (gsanchezw@alumnos.unex.es)

**P1-108: EMS2010-128**

WIRE: Weather Intelligence for Renewable Energies  
**A. Heimo**, R. Cattin, B. Calpini Meteotest, Fabrikstrasse 14, CH-3012 Bern, Switzerland, alain.heimo@meteotest.ch

**P1-109: EMS2010-403**

Short-term solar irradiance forecast for the efficiency assessment of photovoltaic systems in Poland.  
**K. Sobotka**, J. Struzewska, J.W. Kaminski Department of Environmental Engineering Systems, Warsaw University of Technology, Poland

**P1-110: EMS2010-572**

UMTS Network Stations  
**C. HERNANDEZ**  
 Instituto Tecnológico de Canarias, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, España (clopez@itccanarias.org)

**P1-111: EMS2010-749**

Analysis of the solar/wind resources in Southern Spain for optimal sizing of hybrid solar-wind power generation systems  
**S. QUESADA-RUIZ**, D. POZO-VAZQUEZ, F.J. SANTOS-ALAMILLOS, V. LARA-FANEGO, J.A. RUIZ-ARIAS, J. TOVAR-PESCADOR UNIV. JAEN, PHYSICS, JAEN, Spain (dpozo@ujaen.es)

**P1-112: EMS2010-750**

A stochastic post-processing method for solar irradiance forecasts derived from NWP models  
 V. LARA-FANEGO, **D. POZO-VAZQUEZ**, J.A. RUIZ-ARIAS, F.J. SANTOS-ALAMILLOS, J. TOVAR-PESCADOR

**P1-113: EMS2010-224**

Assessment of performances of sun zenith angle and altitude parameterisations of atmospheric radiative transfer for spectral surface downwelling solar irradiance  
**L. Wald**, Ph. Blanc  
 MINES ParisTech, Sophia Antipolis cedex, France (lucien.wald@mines-paristech.fr)

**P1-114: EMS2010-234**

A preliminary assessment of the quality of UV data derived from the database HelioClim-3  
**L. Wald**, A. Arola, C. Brogniez, J. M. Vilaplana  
 MINES ParisTech, Sophia Antipolis cedex, France  
 (lucien.wald@mines-paristech.fr)

**P1-115: EMS2010-386**

Impact of inter-annual variability of solar radiation on energy supply estimation  
**A. Troccoli**, R Davy  
 CSIRO, Canberra, Australia (alberto.troccoli@csiro.au)

**P1-116: EMS2010-34**

Improvement in the spatio-temporal distribution of surface solar radiation data over Belgium by merging ground-based and satellite measurements  
**M. Journée**, C. Bertrand  
 Royal Meteorological Institute of Belgium, Brussels, Belgium  
 (michel.journee@oma.be, cedric.bertrand@oma.be)

**P1-117: EMS2010-590**

Forecasting of Hourly Photovoltaic Energy in Canarian Electrical System  
**D. Henriquez**, C. Castaño, R. Nebot, G. Piernavieja, A. Rodriguez  
 R&D Division. Instituto Tecnológico de Canarias (ITC), Playa de Pozo Izquierdo, Gran Canaria, Spain  
 (dhenriquez@itccanarias.org)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME AW14**

**Communication and Education****CE1 Adaptation strategies**

**Convener:** T. Cegnar

**Poster Area:** P3

**Chairperson(s):** Tanja Cegnar

**Attendance Time:** 18:30–19:30

**P3-59: EMS2010-56**

Weather and emotional state  
**Z. Spasova**

National Center of Public Health Protection, Health promotion and disease prevention, Sofia, Bulgaria  
 (z\_spasova@abv.bg)

**P3-60: EMS2010-485**

Prototype for Adaptation to Climate Change Strategy Based on Risk Assessment  
**I. Bruneniece**, J. Brunenieks  
 Climate change and adaptation expert, Faculty of Geographical and Earth Sciences, University of Latvia, LV 1586, Riga, Latvia (ieva.bruneniece@gmail.com)

**P3-61: EMS2010-488**

Biometeorology – a science supporting adaptation strategies  
**A. Matzarakis**, T. Cegnar  
 Meteorological Institute, Albert-Ludwigs-University Freiburg, Germany

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME CE1**

Wednesday	Audimax – F30	E3	E1.1	E1.2
08:30–10:30	UC2: Climate modelling, climate prediction and scenarios from seasons to century	MC3/AW13: Data mapping, spatial interpolation and GIS modelling, Reference climatologies	CE4: Education	NWP1: Dynamics and predictability of high impact weather
10:30–11:00	Coffee Break			
11:00–13:00	UC2	UC3: Synoptic climatology	CE1: Adaptation Strategies – until 13:15	AW8: Boundary layer physics and parameterization in weather and climate models
13:00–14:00	Lunch Break			
14:00–16:00	14:00–14:45: Silver Medal Lecture  14:45: Communication on climate change: Keynote presentations			15:00–16:00: AW8
16:00–16:30	Coffee Break			
16:30–18:00	Communication on climate change: Panel discussion			
19:00	CONFERENCE DINNER: Giesserei – Zürich Oerlikon			

# Communicating Weather Information and Impacts

Edited by A. Ghelli, L. Chapman and S. J. Keeling

## Special Issue of Meteorological Applications

- Editorial  
P. J. A. Burt
- Visualization of the weather – past and present  
S. J. Keeling
- Weather broadcasting and training in the late twentieth century:  
the meteorologist's view  
B. Giles
- International broadcast meteorology  
J. Teather
- Improving TV weather broadcasts with technological advancements: two cases from a 20  
year perspective  
J. Bech, T. Molina, E. Vilaclara and J. Lorente
- Examining the use of weather forecasts in decision scenarios: results from a US survey with  
implications for uncertainty communication  
R. E. Morss, J. K. Lazo and J. L. Demuth
- Emergency manager decision-making and tornado warning communication  
C. E. League, W. Díaz, B. Philips, E. J. Bass, K. Kloesel, E. Gruntfest and A. Gessner
- Public perception of and response to severe weather warnings in Nova Scotia,  
Canada  
A. Silver and C. Conrad
- Communicating forecast uncertainty: public perception of weather forecast  
uncertainty  
S. Joslyn and S. Savelli
- Beyond polar bears? Re-envisioning climate change  
K. Manzo
- Challenges in communicating and using ensembles in operational flood  
forecasting  
D. Demeritt, S. Nobert, H. Cloke and F. Pappenberger
- Communicating uncertainty in hydro-meteorological forecasts:  
mission impossible?  
M.-H. Ramos, T. Mathevret, J. Thielen and F. Pappenberger
- Mathematics versus common sense: the problem of how to  
communicate dynamic meteorology  
A. Persson
- Communicating the value of atmospheric services  
J. Thorne, W. Bloss, S. Bouzarovski, X. Cai, L. Chapman,  
J. Clark, S. Dessai, S. Du, D. van der Horst, M. Kendall,  
C. Kidd and S. Randalls

A journal from the Royal Meteorological Society



Find out more at:  
[wileyonlinelibrary.com/journal/met](http://wileyonlinelibrary.com/journal/met)



## Monitoring for a reference climate and monitoring change

### MC3/AW13 Data mapping, spatial interpolation and GIS modelling, Reference climatologies (co-organized)

**Convener:** O. E. Tveito  
**Co-Conveners:** I. Auer; M. Dolinar; C. Frei  
**Lecture Room:** E3

**08:30–10:30**  
**Chairperson(s):** I. Auer

#### 08:30–09:00: EMS2010-300

Testing geostatistical methods to combine radar and rain gauges for precipitation mapping in a mountainous region (solicited)

**R. Erdin**, C. Frei, I. Sideris, H.-R. Kuensch  
MeteoSwiss, Zurich, Switzerland  
(rebekka.erdin@meteoswiss.ch)

#### 09:00–09:15: EMS2010-177

Multilevel analysis of spatial temperature variability in Brno region (solicited)

**P. Dobrovolný**, R. Brázdil, L. Krahula  
Masaryk University, Department of Geography, Brno,  
Czech Republic (dobro@sci.muni.cz)

#### 09:15–09:30: EMS2010-263

Geostatistical interpolation of individual average monthly temperature supported by MODIS MOD11C3 product

**M. Percec Tadic**  
Meteorological and Hydrological Service of Croatia,  
Research and Development Division, Zagreb, Croatia,  
(melita.percec.tadic@cirus.dhz.hr)

#### 09:30–09:45: EMS2010-743

Analysis of climate change impacts on Urban Heat Island through geospatial data

**M. ZORAN**  
National Institute of R&D for Optoelectronics,  
Environmental Remote Sensing Department, Bucharest  
Magurele, Romania (marijanazoran@yahoo.com)

#### 09:45–10:00: EMS2010-570

Development of a gridded surface solar radiation dataset from the Global Energy Balance Archive

**E. Arabini**, M. Chiacchio, M. Wild  
University of Modena and Reggio Emilia, Modena, Italy  
(elena.arabini@unimore.it)

#### 10:00–10:15: EMS2010-87

Spatial interpolation of solar global radiation  
**C. Lussana**, F. Ubaldi, C. Antoniazzi  
ARPA Lombardia, Servizio Meteorologico Regionale,  
Milano, Italy (c.lussana@arpalombardia.it)

#### 10:15–10:30: EMS2010-820

Spatial interpolation of solar irradiation data over complex orography: Solar map of Canaries Islands

**A. Ortegón Gallego**  
Technological Institute of Canaries Islands, Software Engineering, Spain (aortegon@itccanarias.org)

## ORAL PROGRAMME MC3/AW13 CONTINUES THURSDAY

## Understanding processes and climate change

### UC2 Climate modelling, climate prediction and scenarios from seasons to century

**Convener:** C. Appenzeller  
**Co-Conveners:** C.M. Goodess; C. Schär; R.E. Benestad  
**Lecture Room:** AudiMax (F30)

#### 08:30–10:30

#### Climate Change Impacts

#### 08:30–08:45: EMS2010-565

Consistent geographical patterns of changes in high-impact European heatwaves

**E.M. Fischer**, C. Schär  
Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, ETH Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland (erich.fischer@env.ethz.ch)

#### 08:45–09:00: EMS2010-52

Using bias-adjustment to improve the use of high-resolution climate model output

**S Corney**, G. Holz, J. Bennett, M. Grose, CJ White, S. Gaynor, NL Bindoff  
Antarctic Climate and Ecosystems Co-operative Research Centre, University of Tasmania, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia

#### 09:00–09:15: EMS2010-146

Fire Weather Index: from high resolution climatology to Climate change impact study

**E. Cloppet**, M. Regimbeau  
Meteo-France, Department of Agrometeorology, Toulouse, France (emmanuel.cloppet@meteo.fr)

#### 09:15–09:30: EMS2010-681

Water deficit risk in Central Europe in the middle of the 21st century

**J. Wibig**  
University of Lodz, Meteorology and Climatology, Lodz, Poland (zameteo@uni.lodz.pl)

#### 09:30–09:45: EMS2010-722

Simulation of Annual Snowfall over Colorado using a High Resolution Mesoscale Model and some Impacts of Climate Change using the Pseudo Climate Simulation Method

**R. Rasmussen**, V. Grubisic  
NCAR, Boulder, United States (rasmus@ucar.edu)

**09:45–10:00: EMS2010-199**

Seasonal changes in the regional hydrological cycle and resulting potential vegetation changes in an aggressive mitigation scenario compared to SRES A1B

**H. Huebener**, I. Höschel, J. Körber, M. Sanderson, T.C. Johns, J.-F. Royer, D. Salas y Melia, E. Roeckner, M. Giorgetta, E. Manzini

Hessian Agency for Environment and Geology, Hessian Centre for Climate Change, Wiesbaden, Germany  
(heike.huebener@hlug.hessen.de)

**10:00–10:15: EMS2010-602**

Agricultural pests under future climate conditions: downscaling of regional climate scenarios with a stochastic weather generator

**M. Hirschi**, S. Stöckli, M. Dubrovsky, C. Spirig, M. W. Rotach, P. Calanca, J. Samietz

Federal Office for Meteorology and Climatology MeteoSwiss, Zurich, Switzerland  
(martin.hirschi@meteoswiss.ch)

**10:15–10:30: EMS2010-432**

Assessment of Future Storm Losses in Germany: Probabilistic Extension of the Statistical-Dynamical Downscaling Approach

**K. Born**, M.K. Karremann, P. Ludwig, J. Pinto  
Universität Köln, Institute for Geophysics and Meteorology, Meteorology, Cologne, Germany  
(kai.born@uni-koeln.de)

**10:30 Coffee Break****11:00–13:00****Climate Scenarios and Long-Term Changes****11:00–11:15: EMS2010-642**

Aerosol emissions and earth radiation balance in transient GCM simulations

**D. Folini**, M. Wild  
ETH Zurich, Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, Switzerland (doris.folini@env.ethz.ch)

**11:15–11:30: EMS2010-133**

The impact of doubled CO<sub>2</sub> on winter ENSO teleconnections

**I. Herceg Bulic**, C. Brankovic, F. Kucharski  
Faculty of Science, University of Zagreb, Department of Geophysics, Zagreb, Croatia (ihercegb@gfz.hr)

**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-269**

Climate Predictability and Long Term Memory

**X. Zhu**, R. Blender, K. Fraedrich, Z. Liu  
Max Planck Institute for Meteorology, Hamburg (xiuhua.zhu@zmaw.de), University of Hamburg, KlimaCampus, Hamburg, Germany

**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-307**

The West African Monsoon in the Regional Climate Model COSMO-CLM

**S. Kotthe**, B. Ahrens  
LOEWE Biodiversity and Climate Research Centre, Institute for atmospheric and environmental sciences, Frankfurt am Main, Germany  
(kothe@iau.uni-frankfurt.de), Goethe-University Frankfurt, Institute for Atmospheric and Environmental Sciences, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-327**

Evaluation of the Indian monsoon generated by four regional climate models during the period 1981–2000

**P. Lucas-Picher**, J. Christensen, P. Kumar, F. Saeed, S. Ashraf, A. Wiltshire, B. Ahrens, S. Hagemann  
Danish Meteorological Institute, Copenhagen, Denmark, (plp@dmi.dk)

**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-249**

Regional climate projections of trends and variability in the Indian summer monsoon

**A. Dobler**, B. Ahrens  
Goethe-University, Institute for Atmosphere and Environment, Frankfurt am Main, Germany  
(dobler@iau.uni-frankfurt.de)

**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-428**

The effects of climate change on the number of cold spells in the Alps

**C. Cassardo**, M. Galli, S. M. Oh, S. K. Park  
Department of General Physics "Amedeo Avogadro", University of Torino, Torino, Italy  
(claudio.cassardo@unito.it)

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-99**

Elevation Gradients of 21st Century European Climate Change

**S. Kotlarski**, D. Lüthi, P. Pall, C. Schär  
ETH Zurich, Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, Zürich, Switzerland  
(sven.kotlarski@env.ethz.ch)

**ORAL PROGRAMME UC2 CONTINUES THURSDAY****UC3 Synoptic climatology**

**Conveners:** R. Huth; R.E. Benestad

**Lecture Room:** E3

**11:00–13:00**

**Chairperson(s):** O.E.Tveito

**11:00–11:15: EMS2010-782**

A new version of the database of classifications of circulation types over Europe

**A. Philipp**, **P. Post**, O.E. Tveito  
Institute of Physics, University of Tartu, Tartu, Estonia (piia@ut.ee)

**11:15–11:45: EMS2010-458**

Circulation type classifications and precipitation variability in the Alps (solicited)

**R. Schiemann**, M. A. Liniger, C. Frei  
Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology MeteoSwiss, Zurich, Switzerland  
(reinhard.schiemann@meteoswiss.ch)

**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-1**

The COST733cat software: An example on surface ozone concentrations in Central Europe

**M. Demuzere**, P. Kassomenos, A. Philipp  
Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences, Physical Geography, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Leuven, Belgium

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-734**

Evaluation of circulation classifications from the COST733 database: The ability to stratify surface climate elements

**R. Huth, M. Cahynová**

Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Dept. of Climatology, Prague 4, Czech Republic (huth@ufa.cas.cz)

**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-254**

Evaluation of circulation type classifications for the eastern Mediterranean region

**E. Kostopoulou, S. Lykoudis, C. Giannakopoulos**

Energy Environment Water Research Center, The Cyprus Institute, Nicosia, Cyprus

**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-448**

The importance of the domain size for circulation classifications

**A. Spekat, F. Kreienkamp**

Climate and Environment Consulting Potsdam GmbH, Potsdam, Germany (arne.spekat@cec-potsdam.de)

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-733**

The Hess and Brezowsky synoptic catalogue: a timeless concept (although with a few drawbacks)

**R. Huth, M. Cahynová, J. Kyselý**

Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Dept. of Climatology, Prague 4, Czech Republic (huth@ufa.cas.cz)

**ORAL PROGAMME UC3 CONTINUES FRIDAY****Atmosphere and the Water Cycle****AW8 Boundary-layer physics and parameterizations in weather and climate models**

**Convener:** S. Zilitinkevich

**Co-Convener:** A.S. Petrosyan

**Lecture Room:** E1.2

**11:00–13:00****11:00–11:15: EMS2010-811**

Boundary-Layer & health (solicited)

**V. Costigliola**

The "European Medical Association", The "European Association for Predictive, Preventive and Personalised Medicine", Brussels, Belgium (vincenzo@epmanet.eu)

**11:15–11:30: EMS2010-320**

Climate change and malaria risk in Russia in 21st century (solicited)

**S. Malkhazova, N. Shartova**

Lomonosov Moscow State University, Faculty of Geography, Russian Federation (sveta\_geo@yahoo.com)

**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-819**

Downscaling modelling system for multi-scale air quality forecasting

**R. Nuterman, A. Baklanov, A. Mahura, B. Amstrup, J. Weismann**

Research Department, Danish Meteorological Institute, DMI, Lyngbyvej 100, DK-2100 Copenhagen, Denmark (ron@dmi.dk), Tomsk State University, TSU, Lenin Ave., 36, 634050, Tomsk, Russia

**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-808**

Turbulence closure for stably stratified flows: Local and non-local formulations

**S.S. Zilitinkevich, T. Elperin, N. Kleorin, I. Rogachevskii, I. Esau, R. Kouznetsov**

Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland, Division of Atmospheric Sciences, University of Helsinki, Finland, Nansen Environmental and Remote Sensing Centre / Bjerknes Centre for Climate Research

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-282**

Testing stable boundary layer parameterizations against the BASE: ALFA measurements

**G. Bonafè, F. Tampieri, F. Di Giuseppe, L. Caporaso**  
CNR-ISAC, Bologna, Italy (F.Tampieri@isac.cnr.it)

**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-584**

Response of the planetary boundary layer to changes in the land use pattern and corresponding adaptation options for farmers

**I. Esau, G. Djolov**  
Nansen Environmental and Remote Sensing Centre, G.C. Rieber Climate Institute, Bergen, Norway (igor.ezau@nersc.no)

**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-810**

The relation between air pollution data and planetary boundary layer quantities in a complex coastal industrial site nearby populated areas

**M.C. Mammarella, G. Grandoni, J. Fernando, M. Cacciani, S. Di Sabatino, M. Favaron, P. Fedele**  
ENEA (Italian National Agency for New Technologies, Energy and Sustainable Economic Development)

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-812**

Round table discussion "Development of qualification framework in meteorology (TEMPUS QUALIMET)"

**I. Bashmakova, A. Belotserkovsky, L. Karlin, A. Petrosyan, N. Serditova, S. Zilitinkevich**  
TEMPUS QualiMet Team

**13:00 Lunch Break****15:00–16:00****15:00–15:15: EMS2010-817**

Energy Cycle of Wind Generated Surface Waves

**G.S. Golitsyn**

A.M. Obukhov Institute of Atmospheric Physics, RAS, Moscow, Russia

**15:15–15:30: EMS2010-341**

Analysis of urban boundary layer flow and turbulence parameters on the basis of an experimental campaign in Turin city  
**S. Trini Castelli**, S. Falabino, L. Mortarini, E. Ferrero, R. Richiardone, D. Anfossi  
Institute of Atmospheric Sciences and Climate, CNR-ISAC, Turin, Italy (trini@to.infn.it)

**15:30–15:45: EMS2010-366**

The afternoon and early-evening decay of turbulent kinetic energy over different land surfaces  
**D.F. Nadeau**, E.R. Pardyjak, C.W. Higgins, H.J.S. Fernando, M.B. Parlange  
EPFL, Lausanne, Switzerland (daniel.nadeau@epfl.ch)

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME AW8****11:45–12:00: EMS2010-772**

Climate adaptation in the Netherlands: Moving from Science to policy and vice versa  
**J. van Minnen**  
Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency, Department of Climate, Air and Energy, European Topic Centre on Air and Climate Change

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-796**

Implementation of the German Climate Adaptation Strategy - Two years of experience  
**A. Daschkeit**, P. Mahrenholz, C. Haße  
German Federal Environment Agency

**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-741**

The development of the Swiss Adaptation Strategy  
**R. Hohmann**, P. Köllner-Heck, T. Probst  
Swiss Federal Office for the Environment (FOEN)

**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-376**

CITY 2020+  
**C. Schneider**, M. Buttstädt, H. Merbitz, T. Sachsen, G. Ketzler, S. Michael, M. Klemme, W. Dott, K. Selle, H. Hofmeister and the RWTH Aachen University - City2020 Team  
RWTH Aachen University, Department of Geography, Germany (christoph.schneider@geo.rwth-aachen.de)

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-89**

A dynamic classification of biogeophysical environments integrating climatic and terrestrial data  
**A. Shkaruba**, V. Kireyeu  
Central European University, Environmental Sciences and Policy, Budapest, Hungary (shkarubaa@ceu.hu)

**13:00–13:15: EMS2010-797**

Vulnerability Assessment, Climate Change Impacts and Adaptation Measures in Slovenia  
**T. Cegnar**  
Environmental Agency of the Republic of Slovenia

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME CE1****CE1 Adaptation strategies**

**Convener:** T. Cegnar  
**Lecture Room:** E1.1

**11:00–13:15**

**Chairperson(s):** Joop Oude Lohuis

**11:00–11:15: EMS2010-415**

European information on climate change impacts, vulnerability and adaptation (solicited)  
**A. Jol**, S. Isoard  
European Environment Agency, Copenhagen, Denmark

**11:15–11:30: EMS2010-201**

Creation of the CCIVA ERA via a Networks of research funders and managers and joint transnational activities (solicited)  
**M. Leitner**, T. Capela Lourenço  
Federal Environmental Agency - Austria

**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-771**

The EPA Interest Group Climate & Adaptation (solicited)  
**J. van Minnen**  
Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency, Department of Climate, Air and Energy, European Topic Centre on Air and Climate Change

**CE4 Education**

**Convener:** T. Halenka  
**Lecture Room:** E1.1

**08:30–10:30****08:30–08:45: EMS2010-805**

European Meteorological Society and education in atmospheric sciences (solicited)  
**T. Halenka**, M. Belda  
Dept. of Meteorology and Environment Protection, Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic, tomas.halenka@mff.cuni.cz

**08:45–09:00: EMS2010-92**

Meteorological Education and Awareness in the Russian Federation (solicited)  
**L. Karlin**, L. Savelyev  
Russian State Hydrometeorological University, St. Petersburg, Russia (rector@rshu.ru)

**09:00–09:15: EMS2010-701**

Atmospheric Sciences education in Turkey, and the role of recently established meteorology office at Istanbul Technical University.

**A. Kahraman**, M. Kadioglu

Istanbul Technical University, Meteorology, Istanbul, Turkey (kahramanab@itu.edu.tr)

**09:15–09:30: EMS2010-804**

EKLIMA: Tutorial e-learning model for lifelong learning in selected spheres of the Environment

**E. Holtanova**, R. Tolasz, V. Vozenilek, J. Jilkova

Czech Hydrometeorological Institute, Prague, Czech Republic, holtanova@chmi.cz

**09:30–09:45: EMS2010-438**

Little meteorological workshop

**Spoler Canic**, D. Rasol

Meteorological and Hydrological Service, Zagreb, Croatia (spoler@cirus.dhz.hr)

**09:45–10:00: EMS2010-740**

Open Day at SHMI.

**M. Jarosova**

Slovak Hydrometeorological Institute, Bratislava (miriam.jarosova@shmu.sk)

**10:00–10:30: EMS2010-809**

Sharing is Winning: Cooperative Learning about Atmospheric Composition Change (solicited)

**E. Schuepbach**

University Center César Ritz, Brig, Switzerland, eva.schuepbach@ritz.edu

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME CE4**

**09:00–09:15: EMS2010-138**

A study of the 1 - 2 January 2010 sea storm over the Ligurian Sea

F. Pasi, A. Orlandi, S. Gallino, **L. Onorato**

CMIRL, Meteo idrological Center, Genova, Italy

**09:15–09:30: EMS2010-511**

The interaction between the outflow of Typhoon Jangmi (2008) and the midlatitude jet during T-PARC

**C.M. Grams**, S.C. Jones

Institute for Meteorology and Climate Research, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Germany

**Predictability****09:30–09:45: EMS2010-742**

Sensitivity of a mesoscale convective system to soil moisture perturbations in West Africa

**L. Gantner**, B. Adler, N. Kalthoff

IMK, KIT, Karlsruhe, Germany (leonhard.gantner@kit.edu)

**09:45–10:00: EMS2010-394**

Wind Power predictability a risk factor in the design, construction and operation of Wind Generation Turbines

**J. Thiesen**, I. Gulstad, I. Ristic, T. Maric

ConWx ApS jt@conwx.com

**10:00–10:15: EMS2010-468**

Comparing TIGGE multi-model and ECMWF calibrated ensembles

R. Hagedorn, **R. Buizza**, T. M. Hamill, M. Leutbecher, T. N. Palmer

ECMWF, Research, Reading, United Kingdom (buizza@ecmwf.int)

**10:15–10:30: EMS2010-769**

Ensemble prediction skill in relation with large scale circulation patterns

**L. Ferranti**, S. Corti

ECMWF, Reading, UK (laura.ferranti@ecmwf.int)

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME NWP1**

**Numerical Weather Prediction****NWP1 Dynamics and predictability of high impact weather**

**Convener:** E. Andersson

**Co-Convener:** H. Böttger

**Lecture Room:** E1.2

**08:30–10:30**

**Chairperson(s):** Erik Andersson

**Case studies****08:30–08:45: EMS2010-593**

Predicatbility of windstorm Klaus; sensitivity to PV perturbations

**P. Arbogast**, K. Maynard METEO-FRANCE, DPRAVI, Toulouse, France (philippe.arbogast@meteo.fr)

**08:45–09:00: EMS2010-601**

The 20 February 2010 Madeira flash flood

**P.M.A. Miranda**, R. Tomé, E.B. Azevedo, R.M. Cardoso

University of Lisbon, IDL, Lisbon, Portugal (pmmiranda@fc.ul.pt)

## Is there a need for a code of ethics in science communication and Communicating Uncertainties on Climate Change?

T. Cegnar (1), R. Benestad (2), and C. Billard (3)

(1) Environmental Agency of Slovenia, Ljubljana, Slovenia, (2) Norwegian Meteorological Institute, Oslo, Norway,  
 (3) Météo-France, Human Resources Department, France (christophe.billard@meteo.fr)

### The EMS Media team recognises that:

- Scientific knowledge is valuable for society, but it also becomes fragile in a media-dominated society where the distortion of facts clouds the validity of the information.
- The use of scientific titles in communication normally brings expectations of high standards regarding the information content.
- Freedom of speech is fragile in the sense that it can be diluted by a high proportion of false information.
- The value of scientific and scholastic titles is degraded when they are used to give the impression of false validity.
- Science communication is powerful, and implies a certain responsibility and ethical standard.
- The scientific community operates with a more or less tacit ethics code in all areas touching the scientists' activities.
- Even though many scientific questions cannot be completely resolved, there is a set of established and unequivocal scientific practices, methods, and tests, on which our scientific knowledge rests.
- Scientists are assumed to master the scientific practices, methods, and tests.
- High standard in science-related communication and media exposure, openness, and honesty will increase the relevance of science, academies, and scientists in the society, in addition to benefiting the society itself.
- Science communication is important to maintain and enhance the general appreciation of science. The value of the role of science is likely to increase with a reduced distance between scientists and the society and a lower knowledge barrier.
- An awareness about the ethical aspects of science and science communication may aid scientists in making decisions about how and what to say.

- Scientists are often not trained in communication or ethics.
- A set of guide lines may lower the barrier for scientists concerned about tacit codes to come forward and talk to the media.

### Recommendations:

- The mass media should seek more insight into scientific knowledge, history, principles, and societies. Journalists and artists should be encouraged and receive support to attend the large scientific conferences organised by e.g. the EMS, EGU, AMS, and the AGU. National meteorological societies can contribute by promoting the idea of media participation, e.g. through statements and letters of opinion to news papers, in TV and radio. They can point to media awards and best-practice examples (such as the Norwegian collaboration between the national broadcasting corporation and the meteorological service yr.no.)
- Tacit ethics codes and expectations from scientists should be spelled out. The role of scientists should be clear, and national academies and member organisations are encouraged to provide a clear list of expectations.
- Statements drawing on the authority of science should have a basis in well-established and unequivocal scientific practices, methods, and tests. This means, for instance, that analysis and statistics must conform to well-established robust methods, avoiding 'cherry picking' and the misrepresentation of data. The information should also – to the greatest possible degree – be based on open source and transparent methods and data.

These issues will be discussed in the session *Media and communication (CE2), Thursday, 16 September 2010, 08:30* in the lecture room AudiMax (F30) to provide a forum of exchange on existing codes of ethics and related experience. Everybody interested and concerned with these issues is invited to participate in the discussion.

Thursday	Audimax – F30	E3	E1.1	E1.2	D1.1
08:30–10:30	CE2: Media and Communication	UC1: Climate change assessments of trends, variability and extremes	MC1: Monitoring of the climate system	NWP4/AW15 Mountain meteorology	UC4: Climatic reconstructions
10:30–11:00	Coffee Break				
11:00–13:00	CE2 & Media Awards	MC3/AW13: Data mapping spatial interpolation and GIS modelling	AW6: Atmospheric measurements from local to regional scale	NWP4/AW15	UC4
13:00–14:00	Lunch Break				
14:00–16:00	UC2: Climate modelling, climate prediction and scenarios from seasons to century	MC2: Data rescue, management, quality and homogenization	AW6	NWP4/AW15	
16:00–17:00	Poster Session & Outstanding Poster Award and Coffee Break Poster authors in attendance time 2: MC1, MC2, MC3/AW13, UC1, UC3, UC4, AW3, AW6, AW8, CE2, CE4, NWP1, NWP2, NWP3, NWP4/AW15				
17:00–19:00	UC2	MC2	AW6	NWP4/AW15 18:00 NWP3: Observation targeting & impact studies	

#### Side Meetings on Thursday

17:30–19:30	<b>Informal WMO RA VI Pilot RCC-Network Coordination Meeting</b> Contact: Stefan Rösner, DWD <b>Room E33.1</b>
-------------	--

#### Outstanding Poster Award

An Outstanding Poster Award will be given at the 10th EMS / 8th ECAC in Zürich.

A Select Committee has been established; members are:

- **Saskia Willemse**, MeteoSwiss
- **Jochen Grandell**, EUMETSAT
- **Sylvain Joffre** (Chair), FMI

All poster presenters are asked to put their posters onto the boards on Monday morning (or as early as possible after their arrival at the venue), and the select committee will screen all posters present along the following criteria:

- Scientific quality
- Innovativeness of the approach
- Potential impacts of the results
- Visual aspects, attractiveness
- Clarity/fluency to have the message through to the readers.

The selected poster and author(s) will be announced on Thursday, 16 September 2010, at the start of the poster session (16:00) in the exhibition and catering area. The author(s) will receive a certificate, one registration fee waiver for the EMS & ECAM 2011 in Berlin, and the poster will be highlighted on the EMS website as example of Best Practice.

## Monitoring for a reference climate and monitoring change

### MC1 Monitoring of the climate system

**Conveners:** W. A. Monna; S. Rösner  
**Lecture Room:** E1.1

**08:30–10:30**

**Chairperson(s):** W. Monna, S. Rösner

**08:30–08:33: S.Rösner – Introduction**

**08:33–08:45: EMS2010-745**

Roadmap for embedding requirements from climate into the European Surface Land Station Network

**A.F.V. van Engelen**  
 KNMI, Netherlands (aryan.van.engelen@knmi.nl)

**08:45–08:57: EMS2010-171**

National Climate Observing System (GCOS Switzerland)  
 G. Seiz, **N. Foppa**, M. Meier, O. Meister  
 Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology  
 MeteoSwiss, Climate Division, Swiss GCOS Office

**08:57–09:09: EMS2010-122**

The Global Climate Observing System. French contribution  
**R. Juvanon-du-Vachat**  
 (Regis.Juvanon-du-Vachat@meteo.fr)

**09:09–09:21: EMS2010-202**

EURO4M: monitoring weather and climate extremes in Europe

**A. M. G. Klein Tank**  
 Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute, Climate Research and Seismology, De Bilt, Netherlands (albert.klein.tank@knmi.nl)

**09:21–09:33: EMS2010-556**

The SPElbase: a new gridded product for the analysis of drought variability and drought impacts

**S. Begueria-Portugues**, S.M. Vicente-Serrano, J.I. López-Moreno, M. Angulo-Martínez, A. El Kenawy  
 Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Estación Experimental de Aula Dei, Zaragoza, Spain (sbegueria@eead.csic.es)

**09:33–09:45: EMS2010-714**

Quantitative precipitation climatology over the Himalayas by using Precipitation Radar on Tropical Rainfall Measuring Mission (TRMM) and a dense network of rain-gauges

**A. Yatagai**  
 Research Institute for Humanity and Nature, Research department, Kyoto, Japan (akiyo@chikyu.ac.jp)

**09:45–09:57: EMS2010-208**

A satellite-derived climate data record of global radiation  
**R Posselt**, R Müller, R Stöckli, J Trentmann  
 Meteoswiss Zurich, Climate Analysis, Zurich, Switzerland (rebekka.posselt@meteoswiss.ch)

**09:57–10:19: EMS2010-3**

Annual sea surface height variation on the Caspian Sea from Topex / Poseidon and Jason-1 altimetry data

**K. Shojaee**  
 KITO Enterprises, Offshore Surveying, Sharjah, United Arab Emirates (k.shojaee@kitoenterprises.ae)

**10:09–10:14: A. Kuhn – The Global Climate Observing System - Progress & Update**

**10:14–10:26: Poster introduction**

**10:26–10:30: W. Monna – Final remarks**

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME MC1**

### MC2 Data rescue, management, quality and homogenization

**Convener:** M. Brunet India

**Co-Conveners:** O. Mestre; A. Mestre; C. Kern-Hansen; R. Allan

**Lecture Room:** E3

**14:00–16:00**

**Chairperson(s):** Claus Kern-Hansen

#### Data Rescue and Data Management

**14:00–14:15: EMS2010-80**

The Research Data Archive at NCAR: A System Designed to Handle Diverse Climate Datasets

**B. Dattore**, S. Worley  
 National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, Colorado, USA (dattore@ucar.edu, worley@ucar.edu)

**14:15–14:30: EMS2010-97**

HIST-EU - a dataset of European relevance, a database to enable long-term climate variability studies on regional scale

**I. Auer**, R. Böhm, M. Ganekind, W. Schöner, J. Nemec, B. Chimani  
 Central Institute for Meteorology and Geodynamics, Climatology, Vienna, Austria (ingeborg.auer@zamg.ac.at)

**14:30–14:45: EMS2010-229**

Using synoptical messages for near-real-time updating of climate time series

**E.J.M. van den Besselaar**, A.M.G. Klein Tank, G. van der Schrier  
 Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute (KNMI), KS/KA, De Bilt, Netherlands (besselaar@knmi.nl)

**14:45–15:00: EMS2010-398**

Austrian Daily Climate Data Rescue and Quality Control

**A. Jurkovic**, W. Lipa, S. Adler, J. Albenberger, W. Lechner, R. Swietli, I. Vossberg, S. Zehetner  
 ZAMG-Central Institute for meteorology and Geodynamics, Vienna, Austria

**15:00–15:15: EMS2010-507**

A central repository for gridded data in the MeteoSwiss Data Warehouse  
**E. Grueter**  
 MeteoSwiss, Data Coordination, Zurich, Switzerland  
 (estelle.grueter@meteoswiss.ch)

**15:15–15:30: EMS2010-554**

Aspects of quality insurance in digitizing historical climate data in Germany  
**H. Mächel**, J. Behrends, A. Kapala  
 Deutscher Wetterdienst, Klima und Umwelt, Offenbach, Germany (hermann.maechel@dwd.de)

**15:30–15:45: EMS2010-617**

Data Integration and long-term Planning of the Observing System as a cross-cutting Process in a NHMS  
**C. Haeberli**, E. Grueter, M. Braendli, M. Musa, C. Stocker, M. Kube, L. von Dach  
 (christian.haeberli@meteoswiss.ch)

**Quality Control and Homogenisation****15:45–16:00: EMS2010-36**

Quality control of solar radiation data within the RMIB solar measurements network  
**M. Journée**, C. Bertrand  
 Royal Meteorological Institute of Belgium, Brussels, Belgium  
 (michel.journee@oma.be, cedric.bertrand@oma.be)

**16:00 Poster Session & Coffee Break****17:00–19:00**

**Chairperson(s):** Manola Brunet

**17:00–17:15: EMS2010-161**

Homogenising time series: Beliefs, dogmas and facts  
**P. Domonkos**  
 Univ. Rovira i Virgili, Campus Terres de l'Ebre, Centre for Climate Change, Tortosa, Spain  
 (peter.domonkos@urv.cat)

**17:15–17:30: EMS2010-328**

Wind bias of the NCEP/NCAR 50-year reanalysis over the West African and Asian Monsoon Regions during the Years 1948-57  
**A. Stickler**, S. Brönnimann  
 Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, Environmental Sciences, Zürich, Switzerland  
 (alexander.stickler@env.ethz.ch)

**17:30–17:45: EMS2010-354**

A Majorca case study of daily extreme temperatures homogenization  
**J.A. Guijarro**  
 AEMET (Meteorology State Agency), Balearic Islands Office, Palma de Mallorca, Spain (jguijarro@aemet.es)

**17:45–18:00: EMS2010-437**

Quality control procedures in MISH-MASH systems  
**T. Szentimrey**, Z. Bihari, M. Lakatos  
 Hungarian Meteorological Service, Budapest, Hungary (szentimrey.t@met.hu)

**18:00–18:15: EMS2010-449**

Filling gaps in hourly data – a crucial step for homogeneity in high temporal resolution  
**F. Kreienkamp, A. Spekat**  
 Climate and Environment Consulting Potsdam GmbH, Potsdam, Germany (arne.spekat@cec-potsdam.de)

**18:15–18:30: EMS2010-505**

Operational quality control of daily precipitation using spatio-climatological consistency testing  
**S. C. Scherrer**, M. Croci-Maspoli, D. van Geijtenbeek, C. Naguel, C. Appenzeller  
 Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology, Climate Services, Zürich, Switzerland  
 (simon.scherrer@meteoswiss.ch)

**18:30–18:45: EMS2010-516**

Precipitation chemistry based on raw and homogenised data series  
**K. Spoler Canic**, D. Rasol  
 Meteorological and Hydrological Service, Zagreb, Croatia (spoler@cirus.dhz.hr)

**18:45–19:00: EMS2010-557**

A physics-based correction method for homogenizing historical subdaily time series from Switzerland  
**R. Kocen**, S. Brönnimann, L. Breda, R. Spadin, M. Begert, C. Fülleman  
 Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland (renate.kocen@env.ethz.ch), Oeschger Centre for Climate Change Research, Graduate School of Climate Sciences, University of Bern, Switzerland

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME MC2****MC3/AW13 Data mapping, spatial interpolation and GIS modelling, Reference climatologies (co-organized)**

**Convener:** O. E. Tveito

**Co-Conveners:** I. Auer; M. Dolinar; C. Frei

**Lecture Room:** E3

**11:00–13:00**

**Chairperson(s):** C.Frei

**11:00–11:30: EMS2010-226**

Development of a longtime dataset of temperature and solid precipitation (solicited)  
**B. Chimani**, R. Böhm, C. Matulla, M. Ganekind  
 Central Institute for Meteorology and Geodynamics, Climate Department, Vienna, Austria  
 (barbara.chimani@zamg.ac.at)

**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-342**

Multi-methodical realisation of the new Austrian climate maps for 1971-2000  
**I. Auer, R. Böhm, J. Hiebl, S. Reisenhofer, W. Schöner**  
 Central Institute for Meteorology and Geodynamics (ZAMG), Vienna, Austria

**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-540**

WegenerNet climate station network region Feldbach/Austria: local climate and weather at 1km-scale resolution  
**T. Kabas**, A. Leuprecht, C. Bichler, G. Kirchengast  
Wegener Center for Climate and Global Change (WegCenter), University of Graz, Austria

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-325**

A Comparison Between Kriging, CoKriging and Geographically Weighted Regression Models for Estimating Rainfall over North West of Iran  
**A. Matkan, A. Shakiba**, B. Mirbagheri, H. Tavoosi  
RS & GIS Department, Faculty of Earth sciences, Shahid Beheshti University, Tehran, Iran

**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-674**

Spatial mapping of daily extreme temperature in Europe and Middle East  
**S. Krähenmann**, B. Ahrens, P. Bissolli, J. Rapp  
Frankfurt am Main, Institute for Atmospheric and Environmental Sciences, Geosciences, Frankfurt, Germany (kraehenmann@iau.uni-frankfurt.de)

**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-610**

Mapping of Snow Depth Data for the WMO RA VI Region and its Quality Assessment  
**P. Bissolli**, S. Pietrucha, U. Maier  
Deutscher Wetterdienst, Dep. Climate Monitoring, Offenbach, Germany (peter.bissolli@dwd.de)

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-802**

EUMETGRID - towards a common European data infrastructure for gridded climate data (solicited)  
**O.E. Tveito**  
Norwegian Meteorological Institute, Oslo, Norway (ole.einar.tveito@met.no)

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME MC3/AW13**

## Understanding processes and climate change

### UC1 Climate change assessments of trends, variability and extremes

**Convener:** R. Heino

**Co-Conveners:** M. Rebetez; A. M. G. Klein Tank

**Lecture Room:** E3

**08:30–10:30**

**Chairperson(s):** Albert Klein Tank

**08:30–08:45: EMS2010-332**

Understanding climate change-induced variations in daily temperature distributions over Italy  
**C. Simolo**, M. Brunetti, M. Maugeri, T. Nanni, A. Speranza  
ISAC -CNR, Italy (c.simolo@isac.cnr.it)

**08:45–09:00: EMS2010-279**

Daily precipitation variability in the Italian Alps over the last century  
**Y. Brgnara**, M. Brunetti, M. Maugeri, T. Nanni, C. Simolo  
ISAC-CNR, via Gobetti 101, I-40129 Bologna, Italy

**09:00–09:15: EMS2010-510**

Local and large-scale influences on Swiss temperature trends 1959-2008  
**P. Ceppli**, S. C. Scherrer, A. Fischer, C. Appenzeller  
Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology, Climate Services, Zürich, Switzerland  
(simon.scherrer@meteoswiss.ch)

**09:15–09:30: EMS2010-514**

Analyses of newly digitised and reconstructed snow series over the last 100+ years in Switzerland  
**S. C. Scherrer**, C. Wüthrich, M. Croci-Maspoli, C. Appenzeller  
Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology, Climate Services, Zürich, Switzerland  
(simon.scherrer@meteoswiss.ch)

**09:30–09:45: EMS2010-91**

Meteorological factors controlling year-to-year variations in the spring onset of snow melt over the Arctic sea ice  
**E Maksimovich** and the DAMOCLES Team  
University Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris, France

**09:45–10:00: EMS2010-42**

Effect of Planetary Boundary Layer Feedback on the Diurnal Temperature Range  
**S. Outten**  
(stephen.outten@nersc.no)

**10:00–10:15: EMS2010-187**

Urban sites in climate change  
**B. Früh**, M. Kossmann  
Deutscher Wetterdienst, Klima und Umweltberatung, Offenbach, Germany (barbara.frueh@dwd.de)

**10:15–10:30: EMS2010-184**

Up-to-date (1900-2009) rapid warming over Japan: an assessment of urban contamination  
**L. Das**, J.D. Annan, J.C. Hargreaves, S. Emori  
RIGC/JAMSTEC, GCPRP-IPCC, Yokohama City, Japan (daslu@jamstec.go.jp)

**ORAL PROGRAMME CONTINUES FRIDAY**

## UC2 Climate modelling, climate prediction and scenarios from seasons to century

**Convener:** C. Appenzeller

**Co-Conveners:** C.M. Goodess; C. Schär; R.E. Benestad

**Lecture Room:** AudiMax (F30)

**14:00–16:00**

### 14:00–14:30: EMS2010-246

Risks of model weighting in multi-model climate projections - lessons learnt from seasonal forecasting (solicited)

**A.P. Weigel**, R. Knutti, M.A. Liniger, C. Appenzeller  
Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology (MeteoSwiss), Climate Services, Zurich, Switzerland (andreas.weigel@meteoswiss.ch)

### 14:30–14:45: EMS2010-786

High Resolution Regional Climate Modelling - Lessons Learned from EC FP6 Project CECILIA

**T. Halenka**, M. Belda, J. Miksovsky  
Charles University in Prague, Fac. of Math. & Physics, Dept. of Meteorology and Environment Protection, Prague, Czech Republic (halenka@mbox.troja.mff.cuni.cz)

### 14:45–15:00: EMS2010-607

Evaluation of the regional climate model REMO over several CORDEX domains throughout the globe

A. Elizalde, A. Haensler, P. Kumar, R. Podzun, D. Rechid, A. Remedio, F. Saeed, K. Sieck, **C. Teichmann**, C. Wilhelm and the REMO Team  
Max-Planck-Institute for Meteorology, The Atmosphere in the Earth System, Hamburg, Germany (claas.teichmann@zmaw.de)

### 15:00–15:15: EMS2010-209

Regional Climate Simulation (1989-2009) with WRF in the CORDEX-Europe Domain

**J. Chu**, K Warrach-Sagi, V Wulfmeyer, T Schwitalla, H Bauer  
University of Hohenheim, Institute of Physics & Meteorology, Stuttgart, Germany (jchu@uni-hohenheim.de)

### 15:15–15:30: EMS2010-299

Dynamical downscaling of the ERA-40 reanalysis and ARPEGE GCM with the WRF regional climate model in complex terrain in Norway - comparison with ENSEMBLES

**U. Heikkilä**, A. D. Sandvik, A. Sorteberg  
Bjerknes Centre for Climate Research, Bergen, Norway (ulla.heikkila@uni.no)

### 15:30–15:45: EMS2010-558

Calculation of Probabilistic Climate Change Scenarios for Switzerland

**A. M. Fischer**, A. P. Weigel, M. A. Liniger, C. Buser, C. Appenzeller  
Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology MeteoSwiss, Climate Services, Switzerland (andreas.fischer@meteoswiss.ch)

### 15:45–16:00: EMS2010-60

The future climate characteristics of the Carpathian Basin based on a regional climate model mini-ensemble  
**G. Szépszó**, J. Bartholy, G. Csima, A. Horányi, A. Hunyady, I. Krüzselyi, I. Pieczka, R. Pongrácz, P. Szabó, Cs. Torma

Hungarian Meteorological Service, Budapest, Hungary

### 16:00 Poster Session & Coffee Break

**17:00–19:00**

### 17:00–17:15: EMS2010-63

Downscaling Precipitation Extremes: Correction of Analog Models through PDF Predictions

**R.E. Benestad**  
Norwegian Meteorological Institute, Climate, Oslo, Norway (rasmus.benestad@met.no)

### 17:15–17:30: EMS2010-576

Statistical downscaling assessments of temperature and precipitation extremes in the Mediterranean area

**E. Hertig**, J. Jacobbeit, S. Fernandez-Montes  
University of Augsburg, Physical Geography, Augsburg, Germany (elke.hertig@geo.uni-augsburg.de)

### 17:30–17:45: EMS2010-447

Forcing the statistical regionalization method WETTREG with large scale models of different resolution: A sensitivity study

**A. Spekat**, S. Baumgart, F. Kreienkamp, W. Enke  
Climate and Environment Consulting Potsdam GmbH, Potsdam, Germany (arne.spekat@cec-potsdam.de)

### 17:45–18:00: EMS2010-13

Very high resolution climate modelling of extremes

**E. Kendon**, K. Williams  
UK Met Office, Hadley Centre, Exeter, United Kingdom (elizabeth.kendon@metoffice.gov.uk)

### 18:00–18:15: EMS2010-259

Downscaling of extreme precipitation events under climate change conditions

**M. Hofstätter**, C. Matulla, J. Wang  
Central Institute of Meteorology, Climate Research Department, Vienna, Austria (m.hofstaetter@zamg.ac.at)

### 18:15–18:30: EMS2010-2

The effect of large-scale nudging on climate indices in the Regional Climate Model CCLM

**M. Demuzere**, I. Anders, E. Jaeger, E. Brisson, N.P.M. van Lipzig  
Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences, Physical Geography, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Leuven, Belgium (matthias.demuzere@ees.kuleuven.be)

### 18:30–18:45: EMS2010-17

Strengthening regional climate change projections of rainfall changes through fine-scale dynamical downscaling modelling and analyses of climate drivers at all scales

**M.R. Grose**, S Corney, J Bennett, C.J. White, G.K. Holz, N.L. Bindoff  
Antarctic Climate and Ecosystems Cooperative Research Centre (ACE CRC), University of Tasmania, Hobart, Australia

**18:45–19:00: EMS2010-735**

Validation of autocorrelations and higher-order statistical moments of surface temperature simulated by statistical downscaling and regional climate models on a dense grid over central Europe

**R. Huth**, J. Mikšovský, J.C. Moliba, P. Stepanek, Z.

Chládová

Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Dept. of Climatology, Prague 4, Czech Republic (huth@ufa.cas.cz)

**END OF ORAL PROGAMME UC2****UC4 Climatic reconstructions based on instrumental, documentary and natural proxy data**

**Convener:** R. Brázdil

**Co-Conveners:** S. Brönnimann; M. Gagen;

J. F. Gonzalez-Rouco; D. Wheeler

**Lecture Room:** D1.1

**08:30–10:30**

**Chairperson(s):** R. Brázdil, J. F. González-Rouco

**08:30–08:45: EMS2010-348**

The vertical structure of climate variability and change over the Arctic during the past 140 years in different observation-based data sets

**S. Brönnimann**, A. Stickler

Institute of Geography and Oeschger Centre for Climate Change Research, University of Bern, Switzerland , ETH Zürich, Institute of Atmospheric and Climate Science, Zürich, Switzerland (broennimann@env.ethz.ch)

**08:45–09:00: EMS2010-288**

Ships' logbooks and North Atlantic air circulation reconstructions 1685 - 1750

**D. Wheeler**, C. Ward, C. Wilkinson, R. Garcia-Herrera

University of Sunderland, Faculty of Applied Sciences, Sunderland, United Kingdom

(denniswheeler1948@msn.com)

**09:00–09:15: EMS2010-346**

European temperature reconstruction based on model analogs constrained by proxy data

**J. Franke**, J.F. González Rouco, D. Frank

Swiss Federal Research Institute WSL, Dendro Sciences Unit, Birmensdorf, Switzerland

**09:15–09:30: EMS2010-646**

A novel approach to climate reconstructions using Ensemble Kalman Filtering

**J. Bhend**, S. Brönnimann

Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, ETH Zürich, Universitätsstr. 16, 8092 Zürich, Switzerland

**09:30–09:45: EMS2010-141**

BACCHUS historical vine records and old temperature measurements

C. Maurer, C. Hammerl, T. Hammerl, **E. Koch**, E. Pokorný

Central Institute for Meteorology and Geodynamics, Climatology, Vienna, Austria (e.koch@zamg.ac.at)

**09:45–10:00: EMS2010-198**

A 500-year reconstruction of May-July temperatures for the region of Western Hungary and Eastern Austria, based on biophysical (vine and grain) indicators

**A. Kiss**, R. Wilson, F. Holawe, R. Brázdil, I. Bariska, E. Strömer

University of Szeged, Physical Geography and Geoinformatics, Szeged, Hungary (kissandi@earth.geo.u-szeged.hu)

**10:00–10:15: EMS2010-451**

A 500 year climate reconstruction of Southwest Germany based on documentary and direct data with a special focus on high resolute reconstructed extreme rain events

**P. Dostal**, J. Seidel, F. Imbery

University of Mainz, Germany, Computer Science, Department of Physics, Math and Computer Science, Mainz, Germany (dostal@uni-mainz.de)

**10:15–10:30: EMS2010-148**

Five centuries of Czech May-June precipitation and drought variability inferred from instrumental measurements, tree rings and documentary archives

**R. Brázdil**, U. Büntgen, P. Dobrovolný, M. Trnka, T. Kyncl

Masaryk University, Institute of Geography, Brno, Czech Republic (brazdil@sci.muni.cz, dobro@sci.muni.cz)

**10:30 Coffee Break****11:00–13:00**

**Chairperson(s):** S. Brönnimann, D. Wheeler

**11:00–11:15: EMS2010-785**

Regional climate simulation over Europe over the past 500 years: comparison with proxy-based reconstructions

**J. Luterbacher**, J.J. Gómez-Navarro, J.F. González-Rouco, J.P. Montávez, S. Wagner, E.R. Wahl, J. Werner, E. Zorita

Department of Geography, Justus-Liebig University, Giessen, Germany, juerg.luterbacher@geogr.uni-giessen.de

**11:15–11:30: EMS2010-293**

European climate variability and human susceptibility over the past 2500 years

**U. Büntgen** and the CLIMO Team

Swiss Federal Research Institute WSL, Birmensdorf, Switzerland

**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-252**

Simulated and Reconstructed Climate Variability in China during the last 1200 years

D. Zhang, **R. Blender**, X. Zhu, K. Fraedrich

University of Hamburg, KlimaCampus, Hamburg

**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-103**

Merits and drawbacks of the regional curve standardization of tree-ring records

**N.N. Ivashchenko**, N.M. Datsenko, D.M. Sonechkin, B. Yang, C. Qin

Hydrometeorological Research Centre of Russia, Moscow, Russia (nnivach@mail.ru)

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-653**

Reconstruction of highly resolved atmospheric forcing fields of Northern Europe for 1850–2009  
**F. Schenk**, E. Zorita  
 GKSS Research Center, Institute for Coastal Research, Geesthacht, Germany (frederik.schenk@gkss.de)

**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-621**

Stability of Northern Hemisphere teleconnection patterns in ensemble simulations from 1000 to 2100  
**C. C. Raible**, D. Hofer, T. F. Stocker  
 University of Bern, Climate and Environmental Physics, Bern, Switzerland (raible@climate.unibe.ch), Oeschger Centre for Climate Change Research, Bern, Switzerland

**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-773**

Comparison of two millennial regional climate experiments over the Iberian Peninsula  
**J.J. Gomez-Navarro**, J.P. Montavez, S. Jerez, P. Jimenez-Guerrero, R. Lorente-Plazas, J.F. Gonzalez-Rouco, E. Zorita  
 Universidad de Murcia, Departamento de Física, Murcia, Spain

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-506**

Evolution of the Mediterranean climate in the last 7000 years in coupled model simulations with ECHO-G  
**S Wagner**, E. Zorita, F. Schenk  
 GKSS Research Center, Institute for Coastal Research, Geesthacht, Germany, sebastian.wagner@gkss.de

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME UC4****Atmosphere and the Water Cycle****AW6 Atmospheric measurements from local to regional scale: A data source for climate studies and model validation**

**Convener:** F. Beyrich

**Co-Conveners:** F. C. Bosveld; H. de Bruin

**Lecture Room:** E1.1

**11:00–13:00**

**Chairperson(s):** Frank Beyrich

**11:00–11:30: EMS2010-168**

The rising greenhouse effect: experiments and observations in and around the Alps (solicited)

**R. Philipona**  
 MeteoSwiss, Station aerologique, Payerne, Switzerland (rolf.philipona@meteoswiss.ch)

**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-626**

Mesonet Programs - Needs and Best Practices

**J. Usher**, J. Doherty  
 WeatherBug Professional, Germantown, MD (jdoherty@weatherbug.com), WeatherBug Professional, Germantown, MD (jusher@weatherbug.com)

**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-605**

MicroRadarNet: a Network of Integrated High-Resolution Weather Micro Radars to Service Tracking and Forecasting of Local Precipitation Patterns  
**S. Turso**, O. Terzo, M. Gabella, G. Perona  
 Politecnico di Torino, Dipartimento di Elettronica, Remote Sensing Group, Torino, Italy (stefano.turso@polito.it)

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-41**

Novel method for water vapour monitoring using wireless communication networks measurements  
**N. David**, P. Alpert, H. Messer  
 The Department of Geophysics and Planetary Sciences, Tel-Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel (noamda@post.tau.ac.il)

**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-65**

The system of meteorological observations based on high-altitude meteorological mast in Obninsk  
**M. Novitsky**, N. Mazurin, L. Kulizhnikova, M. Matskevich, P. Korneev  
 Research and Production Association "Typhoon" - Obninsk, Russian Federal Service on Hydrometeorology and Environmental Monitoring, Russia (novitsky@typhoon.obninsk.ru)

**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-68**

Meteorological observations of the coastal boundary layer structure by remote measurement methods for determining the impact of meteorological conditions on the breeze circulation

**D. Barantiev**  
 National Institute of Meteorology and Hydrology, Hydro-Meteorological Observatory, Burgas, Bulgaria (damyan.barantiev@meteo.bg)

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-223**

Atmospheric conditions measured by a wireless sensor network on the local scale

**K. Lengfeld**, F. Ament  
 University of Hamburg, Meteorological Institute, Germany (katharina.lengfeld@zmaw.de)

**13:00 Lunch Break****14:00–16:00**

**Chairperson(s):** Fred Bosveld

**14:00–14:30: EMS2010-778**

On the use of surface observational data sets for Short Range Numerical Weather Prediction (solicited)

**J.-F. Mahfouf**  
 Météo-France/CNRM, Toulouse, France

**14:30–14:45: EMS2010-64**

The Budget of the Atmosphere-Soil Exchange: A Long-term Fluxes Analysis (BASE:ALFA) project.

**L. Caporaso**, F. Di Giuseppe, G. Bonafè  
 ARPA- Servizio IdroMeteoClima, Bologna Italy (lcaporaso@arpa.emr.it), Università di Bologna, Bologna, Italy, ISAC-CNR, Roma, Italy

**14:45–15:00: EMS2010-581**

Analysis of regional albedo characteristics and its influence in the regional climate model REMO  
**S. Preuschmann**, D. Jacob  
Atmosphere in the Earth System, Max Planck Institute for Meteorology, Hamburg, Germany  
(swantje.preuschmann@zmaw.de)

**15:00–15:15: EMS2010-529**

Time series of Essential Climate Variables from Satellite Data  
**M. Werscheck**  
Deutscher Wetterdienst, Satellite Application Facility on Climate Monitoring, Offenbach, Germany  
(martin.werscheck@dwd.de)

**15:15–15:30: EMS2010-277**

Remote sensing of boundary layer properties using Infrared Sounding  
**J. P. A. Martins**, J. Teixeira, P. M. M. Soares, P. M. A. Miranda, A. F. Santos, V. Dang, F. W. Irion, E. Fetzer, E. F. Fishbein  
University of Lisbon, IDL, CGUL, Lisbon, Portugal  
(jpmartins@fc.ul.pt)

**15:30–15:45: EMS2010-708**

A Raman Lidar as Operational Tool for Long-Term Water Vapor, Temperature and Aerosol Profiling in the Swiss Meteorological Office  
**Dr Simeonov**, Dr Dinoev, Dr Serikov, Dr Calpini, Dr Bobrovnikov, Dr Arshinov, Dr Ristori, Dr van den Bergh, Dr Parlange  
EPFL, ISTE, EFLUM, Lausanne, Switzerland  
(valentin.simeonov@epfl.ch)

**15:45–16:00: EMS2010-27**

Regional energy and CO<sub>2</sub> exchange over transitional grassland of Inner Mongolia - a weight-shift microlight aircraft study.  
**S. Metzger**, W. Junkermann, L. Wang, K. Butterbach-Bahl, X.H. Zheng, T. Foken  
Institute for Meteorology and Climate Research, KIT, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany  
(stefan.metzger@kit.edu)

**16:00 Poster Session & Coffee Break****17:00–19:00**

Chairperson(s): Henk A.R. de Bruin

**17:00–17:30: EMS2010-798**

The Coordinated Energy and Water cycle Observations Project (CEOP) Data Integration Approach (solicited)  
**S. F. Williams**  
National Center for Atmospheric Research, Earth Observation Laboratory, Boulder, USA, email:  
sfw@ucar.edu

**17:30–17:45: EMS2010-298**

Long-term operation and intercomparison of scintillometers for flux measurements  
**F. Beyrich**, H.A.R. de Bruin  
Deutscher Wetterdienst, Meteorologisches Observatorium Lindenberg, Tauche - OT Lindenberg, Germany (frank.beyrich@dwd.de)

**17:45–18:00: EMS2010-333**

Low Frequency Loss in Regional Scale Flux Observations from a Tall Tower  
**F. C. Bosveld**, J. Schalkwijk, A. P. Siebesma  
KNMI, De Bilt, Netherlands (Fred.Bosveld@knmi.nl)

**18:00–18:15: EMS2010-315**

Temporal-spatial characteristics of area-averaged sensible heat flux by Large Aperture Scintillometer over Hai River Basin  
**J. Bai**, S.M. Liu, Z.W. Xu, L. Jia, X.P. Ding  
Beijing Normal University, School of Geography, Beijing, China (baijie126126@126.com), Alterra, Wageningen University and Research Centre, The Netherlands

**18:15–18:30: EMS2010-357**

First Results of two Optical Millimeter-wave Scintillometer Systems during LITFASS2009  
**O.K. Hartogensis**, U. Weisensee, J. Evans, A.J.H. Van Kesteren, F. Beyrich  
Wageningen University, Meteorology and Air Quality, Wageningen, Netherlands (oscar.hartogensis@wur.nl)

**18:30–18:45: EMS2010-364**

Statistical study of radar and aircraft turbulence strengths  
**A. Dehghan**, W.K Hocking, K. Hayden  
University of Western Ontario, Physics & Astronomy, London, Canada (adehghan@uwo.ca)

**18:45–19:00: EMS2010-690**

Multi-scale analysis of the impact of increased spatial resolution of soil moisture and atmospheric water vapour on convective precipitation  
**S. Khodayar**, G. Schaeder, N. Kalthoff  
Institute for Meteorology and Climate Research, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Karlsruhe, Germany

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME AW6**

## Communication and Education

### CE2 Media and communication

**Convener:** T. Cegnar

**Co-Convener:** G. Fleming

**Lecture Room:** AudiMax (F30)

**08:30–10:15**

**Chairperson(s):** Tanja Cegnar

#### 08:30–08:45: EMS2010-756 (see page 58)

Is there a need for a code of ethics in science communication and Communicating Uncertainties on Climate Change?

T. Cegnar, R. Benestad, **C. Billard**

Météo-France, Human Resources Department, France  
(christophe.billard@meteo.fr)

**08:45–09:00 TBD**

#### 09:00–09:15: EMS2010-822

Abstraction the public from scientific – applied meteorological-climatologic data

**L. Trajanoska**

HMS-Skopje, Republic of Macedonia

#### 09:15–09:30: EMS2010-806

RCOF in European region: current status and future perspective

**A Hovsepyan**

Co-chair of the RAVI Working Group on Climate and Hydrology, Head of Climate Research Division, Armstatehydromet, Yerevan, Armenia

#### 09:30–09:45: EMS2010-729

Publishing Issues and Strategies for the Atmospheric Sciences: the Challenge of Climate Change

**F. Murphy**

John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, The Atrium, Chichester, West Sussex, PO19 8SQ, UK

#### 09:45–10:00: EMS2010-724

Issues faced in digitally repurposing printed archival material

**T. Dart**

"The Seeing Ear" on-line library, Charity 1111371, St.Leonards-on-Sea, UK (tony.dart@seeingear.org)

#### 10:00–10:15: EMS2010-732

The ancient story of Bora

**R.R. Colucci, R. Lomabrdi**

Institute for Marine Sciences - Trieste, National Research Council of Italy, Trieste, Italy  
(r.colucci@ts.ismar.cnr.it)

**10:15 Coffee Break**

**11:00–13:15**

**Chairperson(s):** Tanja Cegnar

#### 11:00–11:30: EMS2010-730

Arts and Climate (solicited)

**T. Cegnar**

Environmental Agency of Slovenia, Ljubljana, Slovenia

#### 11:30–11:45: EMS2010-544

... AND HERE COMES THE WEATHER - Austrian TV and radio weather news in the eye of the public

A. Keul, **A. M. Holzer**, T. Wostal

ORF, Austrian Broadcasting Corporation, Austria (alois.holzer@orf.at), ESSL, European Severe Storms Laboratory e. V., Germany (alois.holzer@essl.org)

#### 11:45–12:00: EMS2010-728

The state of broadcast meteorology in the United States

**J. Trobec**

KELO-TV, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Commissioner on Professional Affairs, American Meteorological Society

#### 12:00–12:15: EMS2010-483

Graphical tools for TV weather presentation

**M. Najman**

Meteopress, s.r.o., Marketing, Prague, Czech Republic (marketing@meteopress.cz)

#### 12:15–12:30: EMS2010-416

Weather Presenter vs Meteorologist

**F. Cavallaro**

Weather Specialist, CBC News Montreal, 1400 Rene-Levesque E, Montreal, QC, H2L 2M2, Canada

#### 12:30–13:15: Award ceremony

EMS Broadcast Meteorologist Award

EMS Outreach & Communication Award

EMS TV Weather Forecast Award

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME CE2**

## Numerical Weather Prediction

### NWP3 Observation targeting and observation impact studies

**Convener:** A. Cress  
**Co-Convener:** S. Klink  
**Lecture Room:** E1.2

**18:00–19:00**

**Chairperson(s):** Alexander Cress

**18:00–18:15: EMS2010-470**

Singular vector-based thinning of satellite data  
P. Bauer, **R Buizza**, C. Cardinali, J. N. Thepaut  
ECMWF, Research, Reading, United Kingdom  
(buizza@ecmwf.int)

**18:15–18:30: EMS2010-499**

ASCAT soil moisture data assimilation in the local area model ALADIN  
**S. Schneider**  
ZAMG, Model Development, Vienna, Austria  
(stefan.schneider@zamg.ac.at)

**18:30–18:45: EMS2010-309**

Employing an ensemble prediction system in coastal flood forecasting  
**R. Hewston**, Q. Zou, S. Pan, Y. Chen, D. Reeve, Z. Peng, X. Lv, I.D. Cluckie  
School of Engineering, Swansea University, Singleton Park, Swansea, SA2 8PP, United Kingdom

**18:45–19:00: EMS2010-761**

Regional impact studies performed in the COSMO Community  
**A. Cress**  
Deutscher Wetterdienst, Dept. of Research and Developm, Offenbach, Germany  
(ALEXANDER.CRESS@DWD.DE)

### END OF ORAL PROGAMME NWP3

### NWP4/AW15 Host country topical session: Mountain Meteorology (co-organized)

**Convener:** M. Arpagaus  
**Co-Conveners:** MW Rotach; M. Sprenger  
**Lecture Room:** E1.2

**08:30–10:30**

**Chairperson(s):** Michael Sprenger

#### Local wind systems (valley and gap winds, foehn)

**08:30–09:00: EMS2010-412**

Mechanisms of along-valley winds and heat exchange over mountainous terrain (solicited)  
**J. Schmidli**  
ETH, Institut for Atmospheric and Climate Science, Zürich, Switzerland (juerg.schmidli@env.ethz.ch)

**09:00–09:15: EMS2010-83**

Analysis of the thermal structure of the "Ora del Garda" wind from airborne and surface measurements  
**L. Laiti**, D. Zardi, M. de Franceschi  
Atmospheric Physics Group, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering, University of Trento, Via Mesiano, 77, 38123 Trento, Italy (laitil@ing.unitn.it)

**09:15–09:30: EMS2010-32**

Dynamics of Heat Lows over elevated terrain  
**T. Spengler**, R.K. Smith  
Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences Program, Princeton University, USA (thomas.spengler@noaa.gov)

**09:30–09:45: EMS2010-361**

Large Eddy Simulation over three-dimensional mountain topography  
**M. Diebold**, C. Higgins, M. Lehning, E. Bou-Zeid, M. B. Parlange  
Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne (EPFL), School of Architecture, Civil and Environmental Engineering, Switzerland (marc.diebold@epfl.ch)

**09:45–10:15: EMS2010-678**

Downslope windstorms and gap winds during T-REX (solicited)  
**G. J. Mayr**, L. Armi  
University of Innsbruck, Meteorology and Geophysics, Innsbruck, Austria (georg.mayr@uibk.ac.at)

**10:15–10:30: EMS2010-404**

The Interruption of Alpine Foehn by a Cold Front. Part I: Observations  
**A. Gohm**, G. J. Mayr, L. S. Darby, R. M. Banta  
Institute of Meteorology and Geophysics, University of Innsbruck, Innsbruck, Austria (alexander.gohm@uibk.ac.at)

#### 10:30 Coffee Break

**11:00–13:00**

**Chairperson(s):** Mathias Rotach

**11:00–11:15: EMS2010-460**

Foehn diagnosis and model comparison  
**B. Duerr**, M. Sprenger, O. Fuhrer, K. Burri, T. Gutermann, P. Hächler, A. Neururer, H. Richner, R. Werner  
Alpine Research Group Foehn Rhine Valley - Lake Constance (AGF), Buchs, Switzerland (bruno.duerr@gmail.com)

#### Mountain waves (lee-waves, rotors, and wave-induced turbulence)

**11:15–11:30: EMS2010-338**

Trapped lee wave interference over double ridges  
**I. Stiperski**, V. Grubisic  
Meteorological and Hydrological Service, Zagreb, Croatia (stiperski@cirus.dhz.hr)

**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-334**

Laboratory experiments on mountain-induced rotors  
**C. Knigge**, D. Etling, A. Paci, O. Eiff  
Institute of Meteorology and Climatology, Leibniz University of Hanover, Hanover, Germany (knigge@muk.uni-hannover.de)

**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-578**

Mountain waves near the tropopause  
**J. McHugh**, R. Sharman  
 University of New Hampshire, Durham, NH, USA  
 (john.mchugh@unh.edu)

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-378**

Empirical method for the prediction of mountain wave turbulence  
**R. Sharman**, T. Keller  
 NCAR, RAL, Boulder, United States (tkeller@ucar.edu)

**Precipitation initiation and enhancement****12:15–12:45: EMS2010-799**

COPS and D-PHASE: QPF research in low-mountain regions on precipitation statistics, predictive skills of models, and high-impact weather events (solicited)  
**V. Wulfmeyer**, H.-S. Bauer, A. Behrendt, T. Schwitalla, M. Dorninger, M.W. Rotach, M. Arpagaus  
 Institute of Physics and Meteorology, University of Hohenheim

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-664**

Convective initiation over a heated mountain: mechanisms and predictability  
**D. Kirshbaum**  
 University of Reading, Reading, UK

**13:00 Lunch Break****14:00–16:00**

**Chairperson(s):** Marco Arpagaus

**14:00–14:15: EMS2010-238**

Orographic precipitation enhancement by boundary-layer turbulence: evidence from vertically pointing airborne cloud radar data  
**B. Geerts**, Q. Miao  
 University of Wyoming, Atmospheric Science, Laramie, WY, United States (geerts@uwyo.edu)

**14:15–14:30: EMS2010-76**

Mesoscale Analysis and Modeling of a Severe Thunderstorm and its Interaction with Foehn-dried Air at the Northern Alpine Slope.  
**M. Stoll**, D. Leuenberger  
 MeteoSwiss, Regional Forecast Office Zurich, Switzerland

**Fluxes and diffusion over complex terrain****14:30–14:45: EMS2010-294**

Mesoscale impacts of effective horizontal resolution in a convection-permitting model  
**W. Langhans**, J. Schmidli, C. Schär  
 ETH Zürich, Institute for Atmospheric & Climate Science, Switzerland (wolfgang.langhans@env.ethz.ch)

**14:45–15:00: EMS2010-118**

Seasonal variations of latent and sensible heat fluxes in complex terrain  
**O. Liechti**, R. Thehos  
 Analysen & Konzepte, Winterthur, Switzerland (OlivierLiechtiAuK@compuserve.com)

**15:00–15:15: EMS2010-240**

The characteristics and mechanisms of persistent temperature inversions in the U.S. Intermountain West  
**S. Zhong**, X. Bian, X. Xu, C. D. Whiteman, J. Horel  
 Michigan State University, Geography, East Lansing, United States (zhongs@msu.edu)

**Applications of NWP and statistical methods****15:15–15:45: EMS2010-85**

The COST 731 Action and the MAP D-PHASE Initiative - Overview on Main Outcomes (solicited)  
**A. M. Rossa**  
 Centro Meteorologico Teolo, ARPAV, Teolo (PD), Italy (arossa@arpa.veneto.it)

**15:45–16:00: EMS2010-566**

Modeling snow drift in the turbulent boundary layer  
**G. Lieberherr**, C. Groot Zwaaftink, J. Overney, M. Diebold, N. Vercauteren, M. Lehning, M.B. Parlange School of Architecture, Civil and Environmental Engineering, EPFL, Lausanne, Switzerland (gian.lieberherr@epfl.ch)

**16:00 Poster Session & Coffee Break****17:00–18:00**

**Chairperson(s):** Marco Arpagaus

**17:00–17:15: EMS2010-550**

Statistical weather forecasting in the Swiss Alps by means of the Analogs method  
**P. Horton**, M. Jaboyedoff, R. Metzger  
 University of Lausanne, IGAR, Lausanne, Switzerland (contact: pascal.horton@unil.ch)

**Nowcasting and verification****17:15–17:30: EMS2010-126**

Evaluation of precipitation nowcasting techniques for the Alpine region  
**L. Panziera**, P. Mandapaka, A. Atencia, A. Hering, U. Germann, M. Gabella, M. Buzzi  
 MeteoSwiss, Locarno Monti, Switzerland

**17:30–17:45: EMS2010-174**

Evaluation of precipitation forecasts over the Alps using the D-PHASE multi-model ensemble  
**T. Weusthoff**, M. Arpagaus, M.W. Rotach  
 MeteoSwiss, Zuerich, Switzerland (tanja.weusthoff@meteoswiss.ch)

**17:45–18:00: EMS2010-353**

Intercomparison of two meteorological models, COSMO and WRF, for verification of QPF over Italy  
 e. oberto, m. milielli, f. pasi, b. gozzini  
 CNR-IBIMET, Firenze, Italy  
 (pasi@lamma.rete.toscana.it), LaMMA Consortium, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME NWP4/AW15**

## Monitoring for a reference climate and monitoring change

### MC1 Monitoring of the climate system

**Conveners:** W. A. Monna; S. Rösner

**Poster Area:** P4

**Chairperson(s):** S. Rösner, W. Monna

**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

#### P4-1: EMS2010-108

Observation for the changes of the gravitational field of the Earth - one of fundamental factors that form the climate of planet

B. Kapochkin, **V. Dolia**

Odesa State Ecological University, Ukraine  
(vadim@earth.org.ua)

#### P4-2: EMS2010-251

Utilization of SPI, PDSI and RDI as drought indicators in South Bulgaria

V. Alexandrov, **S. Radeva**

#### P4-3: EMS2010-321

The new WMO RA VI Regional Climate Centre on Climate Monitoring

**J. Rapp**, H. Nitsche

Deutscher Wetterdienst, RCC-CM/KU23, Offenbach am Main, Germany (joerg.rapp@dwd.de)

#### P4-4: EMS2010-705

Climate monitoring with meteorological satellites: CM-SAF's cloud and radiation products derived from AVHRR observations

**F. Kaspar**, R. Hollmann, M. Lockhoff, K.-G. Karlsson, P. Fuchs, M. Werscheck

Deutscher Wetterdienst, Satellite Application Facility on Climate Monitoring, Offenbach, Germany  
(frank.kaspar@dwd.de)

### END OF POSTER PROGRAMME MC1

## MC2 Data rescue, management, quality and homogenization

**Convener:** M. Brunet India

**Co-Conveners:** O. Mestre; A. Mestre; C. Kern-Hansen; R. Allan

**Poster Area:** P4

**Chairperson(s):** Manola Brunet, Claus Ker-Hansen, Antonio Mestre

**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

#### P4-5: EMS2010-44

Climatological Data Rescue from historic meteorological stations in the Czech Republic.

**M. Repka**

Czech Hydrometeorological Institute, Ostrava, Czech Republic (repka@chmi.cz)

#### P4-6: EMS2010-57

The SPOOKI post production system

**M. Beauchemin**, M. Klasa, S. Fortier, F. Fortin, G. Hardy, L. Pelletier, S. Edouard, B. Archambault, H. Yazidi  
MSC - Canadian Meteorological Centre, Montreal, Canada (maryse.beauchemin@ec.gc.ca)

#### P4-7: EMS2010-96

The Vienna Temperature Series: Strengths and weaknesses for the use in climate change analyses

**I. Auer**, R. Böhm, C. Gruber, A. Jurković  
Central Institute for Meteorology and Geodynamics, Climatology, Vienna, Austria  
(ingeborg.auer@zamg.ac.at)

#### P4-8: EMS2010-164

Newest developments of ACMANT

**P. Domonkos**, R. Poza

Univ. Rovira i Virgili, Campus Terres de l'Ebre, Centre for Climate Change, Tortosa, Spain  
(peter.domonkos@urv.cat)

#### P4-9: EMS2010-272

Observation and Modelling of 1/f-Noise in Weather and Climate

**R. Blender**, X. Zhu, F. Sienz, K. Fraedrich  
University of Hamburg, KlimaCampus, Hamburg, Germany (Richard.Blender@zmaw.de)

#### P4-10: EMS2010-393

The Mountain Observatory Bjelašnica – History, Analysis, Homogenization and Interpretation of a more than 100 years long Temperature Data Set

**A. Jurkovic**, Z. Majstorovic, R. Böhm, I. Auer, Ch. Gruber, S. Hodzic, A. Orlik, Dz. Zulum  
ZAMG - Central Institute for Meteorology and Geodynamics, Vienna, Austria

#### P4-11: EMS2010-396

Renewed data quality control of Slovenian climate data

**G. Vertacnik**

Environmental Agency of the Republic of Slovenia, Ljubljana, Slovenia (gregor.vertacnik@gov.si)

#### P4-12: EMS2010-402

Actual problems of collection and processing of climate data of Georgia

Z. Tskvitinidze, **L. Tskvitinidze**, M. Pkhakadze, G. Dartsimelia  
Society of Ecological Security, (NGO), Tbilisi, Georgia, (ses\_ts@yahoo.com)

#### P4-13: EMS2010-465

Data quality control for daily and subdaily series of various meteorological elements in the area of the Czech Republic

P. Stepanek, **P. Zahradnicek**

Czech Hydrometeorological Institute, Brno, Brno, Czech Republic (zahradnicek@chmi.cz)

#### P4-14: EMS2010-490

Comparison and homogenization of three different data sources available for spatial and temporal variability of air temperature in Brno region (Czech Republic)

**L. Reznikova**, P. Dobrovolný

Masaryk University, Department of Geography, Brno, Czech Republic (ladkar@sci.muni.cz)

**P4-15: EMS2010-498**

Integration of upper air data in the MeteoSwiss Data Warehouse  
**M. Musa, Ch. Haeberli**  
MeteoSwiss, 8044 Zurich Switzerland  
(christian.haeberli@meteoswiss.ch)

**P4-16: EMS2010-517**

Gaussian Mixture Models for forecasting and filling of climatological time series  
**D. Calandria-Hernández, J.M. Hidalgo-Muñoz, D. Argüeso, S.R. Gámiz-Fortis, M.J. Esteban-Parra, Y. Castro-Díez**  
Facultad de Ciencias. Universidad de Granada, Física Aplicada, Granada, Spain (ycastro@ugr.es)

**P4-17: EMS2010-519**

Snowline retrievals using operational satellite data  
**R. Becker**  
(ralf.becker@dwd.de)

**P4-18: EMS2010-521**

Grid Data Management and Customer Demands at MeteoSwiss  
**G. Rigo, Ch. Lukasczyk**  
MeteoSwiss, Dataservice, Climate Services, Zurich, Switzerland

**P4-19: EMS2010-528**

Metadata in Climatology: its reconstruction and digitization  
**M. Nadbath**  
ARSO (EARS), Climatology, Ljubljana, Slovenia  
(mateja.nadbath@gov.si)

**P4-20: EMS2010-533**

Development of a homogeneous long monthly precipitation dataset for Spain  
**M. Y. Luna, J. A. Guijarro, J. A. López**  
Agencia Estatal Meteorología, Área de Climatología, Madrid, Spain (yluna@inm.es)

**P4-21: EMS2010-534**

Advances in the homogenization of daily climate surface data in Switzerland  
**C. Fülemann, M. Begert, M. Croci-Maspoli**  
Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology MeteoSwiss, Zurich, Switzerland  
(christine.fuellemann@meteoswiss.ch)

**P4-22: EMS2010-539**

Homogeneous maximum temperature series of the Swiss National Basic Climatological Network from 1864 to 2009  
**M. Begert, C. Fülemann**  
Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology MeteoSwiss, Zurich, Switzerland  
(michael.begert@meteoswiss.ch)

**P4-23: EMS2010-636**

Homogeneity of Latvian temperature and precipitation series  
**L. Lizuma, A. Briede**  
University of Latvia, Faculty of Geography and Earth sciences, Riga, Latvia (ita.lizuma@lvgrmc.lv)

**P4-24: EMS2010-764**

The SunCloud project: An initiative for a development of a worldwide sunshine duration and cloudiness observations dataset  
**A. Sanchez-Lorenzo and the SunCloud Team**  
Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, ETH Zurich, Barcelona Science Park, Barcelona, Spain (asanchezl@pcb.ub.cat)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME MC2****MC3/AW13 Data mapping, spatial interpolation and GIS modelling, Reference climatologies (co-organized)**

**Convenor:** O. E. Tveito

**Co-Conveners:** I. Auer; M. Dolinar; C. Frei

**Poster Area:** P4

**Chairperson(s):** M. Dolinar

**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

**P4-25: EMS2010-8**

Mesoscale analysis of minimum, mean and maximum temperatures in Calabria, southern Italy  
**S. Federico, E. Avolio, C. Bellecci**  
ISAC-CNR, c/o CRATI, zona Industriale, 88046 Lamezia Terme (CZ), Italy (s.federico@isac.cnr.it), CRATI Scrl, Università della Calabria, 87036 Rende (CS)

**P4-26: EMS2010-86**

Spatial interpolation of atmospheric pressure observations from automatic weather stations in complex alpine terrain  
**C. Lussana, F. Ubaldi, M. R. Salvati, M. Ranci**  
ARPA Lombardia, Servizio Meteorologico Regionale, Milano, Italy (c.lussana@arpalombardia.it)

**P4-27: EMS2010-93**

Determination of climatic potential of Qom province for rain fed wheat using RS and GIS  
**H. Yazdan Panah, M. Soleimani Tabar**  
University of Isfahan, Faculty of Humanities, Department of Geography, Isfahan, Islamic Republic Of Iran (h.yazdan@geog.ui.ac.ir)

**P4-28: EMS2010-123**

A high spatial resolution precipitation dataset for Andalusia (Southern Spain) based on residual kriging  
**H. ALSAMAMRA, D. POZO-VAZQUEZ, F.J. SANTOS-ALAMILLOS, V. LARA-FANEGO, J.A. RUIZ-ARIAS, J. TOVAR-PESCADOR, A. MOLINA**  
UNIV. JAEN, DEPT. OF PHYSICS, JAEN, Spain (dpozo@ujaen.es)

**P4-29: EMS2010-124**

Mapping surface wind speed in Andalusia (Southern Spain) based on residual kriging  
**H. ALSAMAMRA, D. POZO-VAZQUEZ, F.J. SANTOS-ALAMILLOS, J.A. RUIZ-ARIAS, V. LARA-FANEGO, R. LUZON-CUESTA, J. TOVAR-PESCADOR**  
UNIV. JAEN, DEPT. OF PHYSICS, JAEN, Spain (dpozo@ujaen.es)

**P4-30: EMS2010-139**

Challenges of spatial interpolation near country borders - case study of precipitation interpolation on the border between Slovenia and Austria

**M. Dolinar, M. Mole**

Environmental Agency of the Republic of Slovenia, Climatological department, Ljubljana, Slovenia  
(mojca.dolinar@rzs-hm.si)

**P4-31: EMS2010-143**

Spatial interpolation of air temperature for improving snow and hydrological forecasts on Alpine catchments

**E JABOT, I ZIN, T LEBEL**

University of Grenoble/CNRS, Grenoble, France  
(eric.jabot@hmg.inpg.fr)

**P4-32: EMS2010-257**

Comparison of the European gridded temperature dataset (E-OBS) with a dataset gridded from a high-density network of stations (GrSt)

J. Kysely, E. Plavcová

Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Prague, Czech Republic (kysely@ufa.cas.cz)

**P4-33: EMS2010-303**

Spatial modelling of summer precipitation over the Czech Republic using auxiliary geographical variables

**J. C. Moliba Bankanza**

Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Dept. of Climatology, Bocni II 1401, 141 31 Prague, Czech Republic  
(moliba@ufa.cas.cz)

**P4-34: EMS2010-306**

Gridded monthly temperatures over Italy

**G. Fioravanti, A. Toreti, P. Fraschetti, W. Perconti, F. Desiato**

Istituto Superiore per la Protezione e la Ricerca Ambientale (ISPRA), Rome, Italy  
(guido.fioravanti@isprambiente.it)

**P4-35: EMS2010-494**

Phytoclimatic Atlas of the Spanish Peninsular territory. First approach: Climate Atlas of Spain

**J. GONZALO**

Dept. of Vegetable Production and Forest Resources, University of Valladolid - E.T.S. de Ingenierías Agrarias, Palencia, Spain (jgonzalo@pvs.uva.es), Sustainable Forest Management Institute Uva-INIA, Madrid, Spain

**P4-36: EMS2010-496**

Foehn wind detection using numerical modelling

**A. Irimescu, M. Caian**

National Meteorological Administration, Bucharest, Romania, (anisoara.irimescu@meteoromania.ro)

**P4-37: EMS2010-524**

Mapping rainfall variability using different GIS interpolation techniques over Siret Basin

**A. T. Nertan, V. Panaiteescu**

National Meteorological Administration, Bucharest, Romania, argentina.nertan@meteoromania.ro

**P4-38: EMS2010-639**

Evaluation of precipitation from ECMWF re-analyses over Iberian Peninsula

**M. Belo-Pereira, E. Dutra, P. Viterbo, S. Gomes**

Meteorological Institute, Lisbon, Portugal  
(margarida.belo@meteo.pt)

**P4-39: EMS2010-644**

Climate Atlas of mainland Portugal

**A. Silva, S. Cunha, M. Belo-Pereira, F. Coelho, L. Nunes,**

V. Pires, L. Mendes, J. Neto, M. Mendes

Meteorological Institute, Lisbon, Portugal  
(alvaro.silva@meteo.pt)

**P4-40: EMS2010-716**

Interpolation technique and error estimation of APHRO\_PR, a gauge-based high-resolution daily precipitation data

**K. Kamiguchi**

(kkamigu@mri-jma.go.jp)

**P4-41: EMS2010-744**

Climate and anthropogenic impacts on forest vegetation derived from satellite data

**M. ZORAN, R. SAVASTRU, D. SAVASTRU, M.**

TAUTAN, S. MICLOS, L. BASCHIR

National Institute of R&D for Optoelectronics, Environmental Remote Sensing Department, Bucharest Magurele, Romania (marianazoran@yahoo.com)

**P4-42: EMS2010-182**

Spatial analysis of climate hazards in relation to urban environments in Iran by using AHP and Kriging methods

**B. Alijani, S. Alijani**

Professor of climatology and director of the Centre of Excellence for the Spatial Analysis of the Environmental Hazards, Tarbiat Moallem University, Tehran

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME MC3/AW13**

## Understanding processes and climate change

### UC1 Climate change assessments of trends, variability and extremes

**Convenor:** R. Heino

**Co-Conveners:** M. Rebetez; A. M. G. Klein Tank

**Poster Area:** P1

**Chairperson(s):** Raino Heino

**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

**P1-1: EMS2010-12**

On evident signs of a natural origin of the modern climate change

V.I. Byshev, V.G. Neiman, Yu.A. Romanov, **I.V. Serykh**

P.P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology of Russian Academy of Science, Russian Federation

(iserykh@gmail.com)

**P1-2: EMS2010-100**

Heavy Precipitation Events in Lithuania

**A. Bukantis**, E. Rimkus, J. Kays

Vilnius University, Department of Hydrology and Climatology, Vilnius, Lithuania (arunas.bukantis@gf.vu.lt)

**P1-3: EMS2010-109**

Geophysical factors of climate changes

B. Kapochkin, V. Dolia, **A. Glushkov**

Odesa State Ecological University, Ukraine  
(vinm3@ukr.net)

**P1-4: EMS2010-112**

Environmental consequences of the climate change in tropical regions

**L. GONIMA**

(lgonima@sinu.unicordoba.edu.co)

**P1-6: EMS2010-144**

Heat waves: Identification in Galicia from 1986 to 2006.

M. deCastro, M. Gómez-Gesteira, A. M. Ramos, I.

Álvarez, **I. Iglesias**

EPphysLab (Environmental Physics Laboratory), Universidade de Vigo, Spain (mdecastro@uvigo.es)

**P1-7: EMS2010-158**

Climate and Mortality in Vienna and Impact of Climate Change

S. Mutters, A. Matzarakis, **E. Koch**

Central Institute for Meteorology and Geodynamics, Climatology, Vienna, Austria (e.koch@zamg.ac.at)

**P1-8: EMS2010-175**

The temperature variability and heat waves in Serbia

**M. Unkasevic**, I. Tasic

University, Meteorology, Belgrade, Serbia  
(itosic@ff.bg.ac.rs)

**P1-9: EMS2010-176**

Evaluation of trends in some temperature series at some Italian stations and their modelling by means of spectral methods: first results in the Latium coastal area

**M. C. Beltrano**, O. Testa, V. Malvestuto, S. Esposito

CRA- Unit Research for Climatology and Meteorology applied to Agriculture, Rome, Italy  
(mariacarmen.beltrano@entecra.it)

**P1-10: EMS2010-190**

Spatial and Temporal Study of Precipitation Characteristics over Iran Using Harmonic Analysis

**F. Taghavi**, M. Moghbel, M. Davudi, A. Neyestani

Space Physics Department, Geophysics Institute, University of Tehran, Tehran, Islamic Republic of Iran  
(ftaghavi@ut.ac.ir)

**P1-11: EMS2010-205**

Detection of the signs of climate change in the meteorological data series of Keszthely, Hungary

**T. Kocsis**

University of Pannonia Georgikon Faculty Department of Meteorology and Water Management 8360 Keszthely Festetics u. 7. Hungary (kocsis.timea@t-online.hu)

**P1-12: EMS2010-220**

Impacts of hot and cold temperature extremes on hospital admissions for cardiovascular diseases

**H. Davídkovová**, J. Kyselý, B. Kříž

Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Prague, Czech Republic (davidkov@ig.cas.cz), Faculty of Science, Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic

**P1-13: EMS2010-225**

200 years of temperature and snow in the Alpine region.

**B. Chimani**, R. Böhm, C. Matulla, M. Ganekind

Central Institute for Meteorology and Geodynamics, Climate Department, Vienna, Austria  
(barbara.chimani@zamg.ac.at)

**P1-14: EMS2010-227**

Impact of climate change estimated through statistical downscaling on crop productivity and soil water balance in Southern Italy

**D. Ventrella**, L. Giglio, M. Charfeddine, L. Palatella, C. Pizzigalli, D. Vitale, P. Paradisi, M. M. Miglietta, G. Rana

CRA - Research unit for cropping systems in dry environments, Agricultural Research Council, Bari, Italy (domenico.ventrella@entecra.it)

**P1-15: EMS2010-285**

Climatological analysis of precipitation patterns over Mount Baldo (Southern Alps)

**G. Poletti**, D. Zardi, M. de Franceschi

Atmospheric Physics Group, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering, University of Trento, Trento, Italy (Dino.Zardi@ing.unitn.it)

**P1-16: EMS2010-310**

Recent trends in Iberian river flows (1945-2006)

**J. Lorenzo-Lacruz**, S.M. Vicente-Serrano, J.I. López-Moreno, J. Zabalza, E. Morán-Tejeda, J.C. González-Hidalgo  
(jlorenzo@ipe.csic.es)

**P1-17: EMS2010-331**

Spatial and temporal variability of extreme Temperature in Northeastern Spain

**A. El Kenawy**, J.I. Lopez Moreno, S.M. Vicente-Serrano

Instituto Pirenaico de Ecología, CSIC, Zaragoza, Spain (kenawy@ipe.csic.es)

**P1-18: EMS2010-335**

Drought analysis using SPI index and its effects on groundwater resources in East of Kermanshah, Iran

**A. Shakiba**, B. Mirbagheri, A. Kheiri

Faculty of Earth sciences, Shahid Beheshti University, Tehran, Iran

**P1-19: EMS2010-355**

Observed tropical and extratropical modes of variability in moisture fields from climate satellite dataset

**S. Malmusi**, M. Boccolari

University of Modena and Reggio Emilia, Department of Engineering of Materials and Environment, Modena, Italy (simona.malmusi@unimore.it)

**P1-20: EMS2010-370**

Analysis of high temperature extremes and climatological drought long-term tendencies in Latvia  
**A. Briede, L. Lizuma**  
 University of Latvia, Faculty of Geography and Earth Sciences, Riga, Latvia (agrita.briede@lu.lv)

**P1-21: EMS2010-375**

Regional variability of mean and extreme wind characteristics over Hungary  
 K. Radics, **J. Bartholy**, N. Cs. Péliné  
 Department of Meteorology, Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest, Hungary (bari@ludens.elte.hu)

**P1-22: EMS2010-380**

An assessment of heat stress in the Iberian Peninsula  
**D. RASILLA ÁLVAREZ, F. FERNANDEZ GARCÍA**  
 Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Grupo GEOCLIMA, Departamento de Geografía (felipe.fernandez@uam.es)

**P1-23: EMS2010-395**

What climate changes could be observed by two generations of Poles?  
**M. Szwed**  
 Polish Academy of Sciences, Institute for Agricultural and Forest Environment, Poznan, Poland (mszwed@man.poznan.pl)

**P1-24: EMS2010-400**

Comparison of the impacts of hot and cold spells on mortality in individual seasons and population groups  
**E. Plavcova, J. Kysely, J. Kyncl, B. Kriz**  
 Institute of Atmospheric Physics AV CR, Prague, Czech Republic (plavcova@ufa.cas.cz), Faculty of Mathematics and Physics, Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic

**P1-25: EMS2010-418**

Seasonal variability of diurnal temperature range in Egypt with links to atmospheric circulations and sea surface temperature  
**A. El Kenawy, J.I Lopez Moreno, S Vicente-Serrano**  
 Instituto Pirenaico de Ecología, CSIC, Zaragoza, Spain (kenawy@ipe.csic.es)

**P1-26: EMS2010-433**

Statistical downscaling of daily precipitation: A two-step probabilistic approach  
**R. Haas, K. Born**  
 Universität Köln, Institute for Geophysics and Meteorology, Meteorology, Cologne, Germany (kai.born@uni-koeln.de)

**P1-27: EMS2010-472**

Probability of drought occurrence in the Rhine drainage basin during the 21st century  
**K. Bülow, D. Jacob**  
 Max Planck Institute for Meteorology, Hamburg, Germany (katharina.buelow@zmaw.de)

**P1-28: EMS2010-474**

Trends in indices of climatic extremes in central-western Spain  
**M. Alvarez-Gallego, F. J. Alvarez-Garcia, M. J. OrtizBevia, W. D. CabosNarvaez**  
 University of Alcalá, Physics, Alcalá de Henares, Spain (franciscoj.alvarez@uah.es)

**P1-29: EMS2010-479**

Climatic indicators over Catalonia during the last century  
**M. Bustó, M. Prohom**  
 Meteorological Service of Catalonia, Climatology Department, Barcelona, Spain (mbusto@meteo.cat)

**P1-30: EMS2010-501**

Estimating the impact of wintry weather on transportation in Europe  
**I. Juga, J. Rauhala, A. Vajda**  
 Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland (ilkka.juga@fmi.fi)

**P1-31: EMS2010-504**

The role of teleconnection patterns on extreme precipitation indices over Europe  
**A. Casanueva, C. Rodríguez-Puebla, N. Gonzalez-Reviriego**  
 University of Salamanca, Atmospheric Physics, Salamanca, Spain (concha@usal.es)

**P1-32: EMS2010-522**

Trends in cooling degree-days for five locations in Croatia  
**L. Cvitan**  
 Meteorological and hydrological service, Research and development division, Zagreb, Croatia (cvitan@cirus.dhz.hr)

**P1-33: EMS2010-527**

Analysis of Precipitation Pattern from two Long-Term Hourly Dataset in Central Italy  
**B. Gozzini, G. Bartolini, T. Torrigiani, D. Grifoni**  
 Institute of Biometeorology, CNR-IBIMET, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy (gozzini@amma.rete.toscana.it)

**P1-34: EMS2010-531**

West African Climate and Linkages with the Atlantic Ocean, the Mediterranean Basin and Eurasia  
**S. Paz, Y.M. Tourre**  
 Department of Geography and Environmental Studies, University of Haifa, Haifa, Israel (shlomit@geo.haifa.ac.il)

**P1-35: EMS2010-551**

Cluster analysis of temperature trends during the 20th century in the 20C3M experiments of the ENSEMBLE project  
**P. Pisot**  
 Charles University in Prague, Faculty of Mathematics and Physics, Department of Meteorology and Environment Protection, Czech Republic (petr.pisot@mff.cuni.cz)

**P1-36: EMS2010-562**

The Standardized Precipitation-Evapotranspiration Index (SPEI): a multiscalar drought index  
**S. Beguería-Portugues, S.M. Vicente-Serrano, M. Angulo-Martínez, J.I. López-Moreno, A. El Kenawy**  
 Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Estación Experimental de Aula Dei, Zaragoza, Spain (sbegueria@eedad.csic.es)

**P1-37: EMS2010-575**

Madeira Extreme Floods: 2009/2010 Winter. Case study  
- 2nd and 20th of February  
**V. Pires**, J. Marques, A. Silva  
Meteorology Institute, Meteorology and Climate /  
Observation and Climate Division, Lisbon, Portugal  
(vanda.cabrinha@meteo.pt)

**P1-38: EMS2010-614**

The Year without summer 1816  
**F. Arfeuille**, E. Rozanov, T. Peter, D. Weisenstein, G.  
Hadorn, T. Bodenmann, S. Brönnimann  
IAC, ETH Zurich, Switzerland

**P1-39: EMS2010-619**

Evaluation of climate change on flood event by using  
parametric T-test and non-parametric Mann-Kendall test  
in Barcelonnette basin, France  
**A. Ramesh**, T. Glade, J.-P. Malet  
University of Vienna, Institut of Geography, Department  
of Geography and Regional Research, Vienna, Austria  
(azadeh.ramesh@univie.ac.at)

**P1-40: EMS2010-672**

Long Term Precipitation Variability over the Northern  
Coasts of Persian Gulf and Oman Sea  
**M. R. PISHVAEI**  
Water Engineering Dept., Shiraz University, 71441  
Shiraz, Iran (mrpishvaei@yahoo.com)

**P1-41: EMS2010-695**

Convective precipitation variability estimated by CAPE  
and CIN  
**K. Riemann-Campe**, R. Blender, N. Dotzek, K.  
Fraedrich, F. Lunkeit  
Max-Planck-Institut für Meteorologie, IMPRS-ESM,  
Hamburg, Germany (kathrin.riemann@zmaw.de),  
Meteorologisches Institut, Universität Hamburg,  
Hamburg, Germany

**P1-42: EMS2010-707**

Snow cover regime response to meteorological  
conditions in region of small mountain watershed of  
Hucava in Polana Mts. in Central Slovakia  
**J. Pecho**, M. Hríbík, P. Fasko, J. Skvarenina  
Slovak Hydrometeorological Institute, Climatology  
Department, Bratislava, Slovakia (jozef.pecho@shmu.sk)

**P1-43: EMS2010-710**

Statistical and frequency analysis of extreme 2-days and  
5-days precipitation totals in western Slovakia within the  
1951-2009 period  
**J. Pecho**, P. Fasko, L. Gaál, K. Mikulová, P. Stastny, O.  
Bochníček, P. Nejedlík, M. Lapin  
Slovak Hydrometeorological Institute, Climatology  
Department, Bratislava, Slovakia (jozef.pecho@shmu.sk)

**P1-44: EMS2010-712**

Comparative spatial and statistical analysis of selected  
snow cover climatological characteristics and extremes  
in Slovakia within the 1950/1951-1979-1980 and  
1980/1981-2009/2010 winters  
**J. Pecho**, P. Faňko, K. Mikulová, P. Nejedlík, P. Stastny,  
J. Kostalova  
Slovak Hydrometeorological Institute, Climatology  
Department, Bratislava, Slovakia (jozef.pecho@shmu.sk)

**P1-45: EMS2010-713**

Trend analysis of regional heat wave warning using  
RegCM simulations  
**R. Pongracz**, J. Bartholy, E.B. Bartha, O. Torek, Cs.  
Torma  
Department of Meteorology, Eotvos Lorand University,  
Budapest, Hungary (prita@caesar.elte.hu)

**P1-46: EMS2010-780**

Improving the surface humidity record for climate  
research  
**K. Willett**  
Met Office Hadley Centre, Exeter, UK,  
(kate.willett@metoffice.gov.uk)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME UC1****UC3 Synoptic climatology**

**Conveners:** R. Huth; R.E. Benestad

**Poster Area:** P4

**Chairperson(s):** R.Benestad, R.Huth

**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

**P4-43: EMS2010-381**

Circulation patterns and wave climate along the coast of  
the Iberian Peninsula  
**D. RASILLA ÁLVAREZ**, J.C. GARCÍA CODRÓN  
Universidad de Cantabria, Grupo GIMENA,  
Departamento de Geografía, Urbanismo y OT,  
Santander, Spain (rasillad@unican.es)

**P4-44: EMS2010-548**

Relations of atmospheric circulation and recent climatic  
variability and trends in Europe - a comparative  
approach based on the COST733 classifications  
database

**M. Cahynova**, R. Huth

Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Academy of Sciences  
of the Czech Republic, Prague, Czech Republic  
(cahynova@ufa.cas.cz), Department of Physical  
Geography and Geoecology, Charles University, Prague,  
Czech Republic

**P4-45: EMS2010-573**

Circulation types classification for the Iberian Peninsula  
and relationships with observed relative extreme values  
of temperature and precipitation

**S. Fernández-Montes**, F.S. Rodrigo, S. Seubert, E.  
Hertig, A. Philipp  
University of Almería, Applied Physics, Almería, Spain  
(soniafm@ual.es)

**P4-46: EMS2010-577**

Synoptic characteristics of extreme low temperatures  
episodes in the Basque Country  
**J. Egaña**, **S. Gaztelumendi**, K. Otxoa de Alda, I.R.  
Gelpi  
Meteorology Division, EUVE Foundation, Vitoria-Gasteiz,  
Álava, (Spain). jegana@euve.org, Basque Meteorology  
Agency (EUSKALMET) Miñano, Álava, (Spain).

**P4-47: EMS2010-588**

Extreme precipitation events in Estonia and associated atmospheric circulation patterns  
**P. Post, K. Päädam**  
 University of Tartu, Institute of Physics, Tartu, Estonia (piia@ut.ee)

**P4-48: EMS2010-462**

Synoptic patterns associated with heavy rainfall events in the South of the Iberian Peninsula  
**J.M. Hidalgo-Muñoz, D. Argüeso, D. Calandria-Hernández, S.R. Gámiz-Fortis, M.J. Esteban-Parra, Y. Castro-Díez**  
 Facultad de Ciencias. Universidad de Granada, Física Aplicada, Granada, Spain (ycastro@ugr.es)

**P4-49: EMS2010-654**

Analysis of thunder and lightning frequency in the Belgrade area in Serbia in the period 1975 - 2009  
**N. Todorovich, D. Vujovic**  
 Hydrometeorological Service of Serbia, Belgrade, Serbia (nedeljko.todorovic@hidmet.gov.rs)

**P4-50: EMS2010-667**

Application of different weather pattern classifications to simulated future climate conditions for Central Europe  
**J. Bartholy, R. Pongracz, A. Philipp, C. Beck, A. Kern**  
 Department of Meteorology, Eotvos Lorand University, Budapest, Hungary (bari@ludens.elte.hu)

**P4-51: EMS2010-275**

A Lagrangian circulation type classification based upon clustering  
**A. M. Ramos, M. Sprenger, H. Wernli, L. Gimeno, M. N. Lorenzo, A. M. Durán-Quesada**  
 Universidade de Vigo, EPhysLab, Ourense, Spain (alexramos@uvigo.es)

**P4-52: EMS2010-62**

An analysis of simulated and observed storm characteristics  
**R.E. Benestad**  
 Norwegian Meteorological Institute, Climate, Oslo, Norway (rasmus.benestad@met.no)

**P4-53: EMS2010-256**

Klaus - an exceptional winter storm over Northern Iberia and Southern France  
**M.R.L. Liberato, J.G. Pinto, I.F. Trigo, R.M. Trigo**  
 Institute for Geophysics and Meteorology, University of Cologne, Germany (jpinto@meteo.uni-koeln.de)

**P4-54: EMS2010-765**

Extreme fog events in Poland with respect to circulation conditions  
**Z. Ustrnul, D. Czekierda, A. Wypych**  
 Jagiellonian University, Krakow, Poland, Institute of Meteorology and Water Management, Poland

**P4-55: EMS2010-777**

Evaluation of circulation type classifications: overview of the COST733 - Working Group 3 activities and results  
**M. Pasqui, P. Esteban, C. Beck, C. Frei, R. Huth, K. Konka, J. Martin-Vide, R. Schiemann, O. E. Tveito**  
 National Research Council - Institute of Biometeorology, CNR - IBIMET, Rome, Italy (m.pasqui@ibimet.cnr.it)

**P4-56: EMS2010-658**

How do Southern cyclones appear in the COST 733 catalogue 2.0 domain 05 weather types?  
**K. Mändla, K. Päädam, M. Sepp**  
 University of Tartu, Department of Geography, Tartu, Estonia (mait.sepp@ut.ee)

**P4-57: EMS2010-339**

Extreme storm activity in North Atlantic and European region  
**N. Vyazilova**  
 Russian Research Institute of Hydrometeorological Information - World Data Center, Obninsk, Russian Federation (nav@meteo.ru)

**P4-58: EMS2010-167**

Synoptic analysis of frost days in Zanjan Province of Iran  
**B. Alijani, M. Tagiloo**  
 Professor of climatology, Tarbiat Moallem University, Tehran, Iran

**P4-59: EMS2010-345**

Investigation of 700-hpa Geopotential Height Atmospheric Circulation Patterns in Iran  
**A. Kashki**  
 Dept. of Geography, Faculty of Humanities, University of Isfahan, Isfahan, Iran (r.kashki@yahoo.com)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME UC3****UC4 Climatic reconstructions based on instrumental, documentary and natural proxy data**

**Convener:** R. Brázdil

**Co-Conveners:** S. Brönnimann; M. Gagen; J. F. Gonzalez-Rouco; D. Wheeler

**Poster Area:** P3

**Chairperson(s):** D. Wheeler

**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

**P3-49: EMS2010-486**

Towards a daily weather type classification for the alpine region back to the late 18th century  
**R. Kocen, S. Brönnimann, L. Breda, R. Spadin**  
 Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland (renate.kocen@env.ethz.ch)  
 Oeschger Centre for Climate Change Research, Graduate School of Climate Sciences, University of Bern, Bern, Switzerland

**P3-50: EMS2010-421**

Newspapers as early meteorological data sources in Andalusia (southern Spain), 1796-1830  
**S. Fernández-Montes, F.S. Rodrigo**

**P3-51: EMS2010-535**

Cold winters in Poland in the period from 10th century to the first decade of 21st century  
**D. Limanowka, E. Cebulak, R. Pyrc**  
 Institute of Meteorology and Water Management, Centre for Poland's Climate Monitoring, Warsaw, Poland (Danuta.Limanowka@imgw.pl)

**P3-52: EMS2010-775**

Climate of the Iberian Peninsula in the preindustrial period  
**J. F. González-Rouco** and the Salvà-Sinobas Team  
 Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain  
 (fidelgr@fis.ucm.es)

**P3-53: EMS2010-608**

Simulated and reconstructed climate during the last millennium  
**L. Fernández-Donado**, J. F. González-Rouco, C. C. Raible  
 Universidad Complutense de Madrid, CC. Físicas, Spain  
 (laurafernandez@fis.ucm.es)

**P3-54: EMS2010-553**

Fluctuations of hydrometeorological extremes around the River Morava in the 18th-19th centuries  
 R. Brázdič, K. Chromá, H. Valášek, L. Dolák  
 Masaryk University, Institute of Geography, Brno, Czech Republic (kchroma@sci.muni.cz)

**P3-55: EMS2010-758**

Crossing historical and sedimentary archives to reconstruct an extreme flood event calendar in high alpine areas  
**B. Wilhelm**, C. Giguet-Covex, F. Arnaud, F. Allignol, A. Legaz, A. Melo  
 EDYTEM, University of Savoie, EDYTEM, Geography, Le Bourget-du-Lac, France (wilhelm\_bruno@yahoo.fr)

**P3-56: EMS2010-814**

Correcting Borehole Temperature Profiles for the Effects of Postglacial Warming  
**V. Rath**, J. F. Gonzalez-Rouco  
 Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Departamento de Física de la Tierra, Astronomía y Astrofísica, 28040 Madrid, Spain (vrath@fis.ucm.es, fdelgr@fis.ucm.es)

**P3-57: EMS2010-216**

Miocene oceanographic changes of the western equatorial Atlantic (Ceará Rise) based on calcareous dinoflagellate cysts  
**S. Heinrich**, K.A.F. Zonneveld, H. Willems  
 University of Bremen, Department of Geosciences, Bremen, Germany (sonja.heinrich@uni-bremen.de)

**P3-58: EMS2010-385**

The last millennia climate dynamics in Central Asia as a function of recent geochemical response of lacustrine sedimentation  
**I. Kalugin**, A. Darin, D. Ovchinnikov, V. Myglan, V. Babich  
 Institute of Geology and Mineralogy of SB RAS, Novosibirsk, Russian Federation (ikalugin@uiggm.nsc.ru)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME UC4****Atmosphere and the Water Cycle****AW3 Formulation, validation and parameterization of small-scale processes in atmospheric modelling**

**Conveners:** B. Holtslag; T. Heus; G.J. Steeneveld

**Poster Area:** P2

**Chairperson(s):** G.J. Steeneveld

**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

**P2-12: EMS2010-101**

Orographic wave drag as a possible explanation for intermittent behaviour in stable boundary layers over land  
**G.J. Steeneveld**, C.J. Nappo, A.A.M. Holtslag  
 Wageningen University, Meteorology and Air Quality Section, Wageningen, Netherlands  
 (gert-jan.steeneveld@wur.nl)

**P2-13: EMS2010-117**

The non-local parameterization of turbulent exchange: numerical analysis.  
**V.M. Voloshchuk**, Y.V. Voloshchuk  
 Ukrainian Hydrometeorological Research Institute, Dept. of Physic of Atmosphere, Kiev, Ukraine  
 (uaclimate@gmail.com)

**P2-14: EMS2010-119**

Momentum Transport in the Convective Boundary Layer  
**P.M.M. Soares**, P.M.A. Miranda, J. Martins, J. Teixeira  
 University of Lisbon, CGUL, IDL, Lisbon, Portugal  
 (pmsoares@fc.ul.pt)

**P2-15: EMS2010-134**

Sensitivity of snow cover to horizontal resolution in a land surface model  
 E. Dutra, **S. Kotlarski**, P. Viterbo, G. Balsamo, P.M.A. Miranda, C. Schär  
 IAC, ETH, Zürich, Switzerland

**P2-16: EMS2010-155**

Study of the critical radius influence on the cloud drops formation in the seeding operations  
**R.. C. Pérez**  
 Universidad Tecnológica Nacional, LIHANDO, Ingeniería Civil, San Martín, Mendoza, Argentina  
 (rcperezi@gmail.com)

**P2-17: EMS2010-165**

LES modeling of a diurnal cycle driven by WRF  
 U. Rizza, V. Anabor, G.A. Degrazia, **M.M. Miglietta**  
 CNR-ISAC, Italy (u.rizza@isac.cnr.it)

**P2-18: EMS2010-274**

The evolution of turbulence during the transition from shallow to deep convection over land as estimated by LES  
**J. P. A. Martins**, P. M. A. Miranda, P. M. M. Soares, J. Teixeira  
 University of Lisbon, IDL, CGUL, Lisbon, Portugal  
 (jpmartins@fc.ul.pt)

**P2-19: EMS2010-441**

Evaluation of simple model for net radiation estimates above various vegetation covers  
**P. Hlavinka**, M. Trnka, M. Fischer, J. Kucera, M. Mozny, Z. Zalud  
Mendel University Brno, Institute of agrosystems and bioclimatology, Brno, Czech Republic  
(phlavinka@centrum.cz)

**P2-20: EMS2010-445**

Bowen ratio measurements above various vegetation covers and its comparison with actual evapotranspiration estimated by SoilClim model  
**P. Hlavinka**, M. Trnka, M. Fischer, J. Kucera, M. Mozny, Z. Zalud  
Mendel University Brno, Institute of agrosystems and bioclimatology, Brno, Czech Republic  
(phlavinka@centrum.cz)

**P2-21: EMS2010-443**

Investigation of the uncertainties in regional climate modelling  
**K. Sieck**  
Max Planck Institute for Meteorology, Hamburg, Germany (kevin.sieck@zmaw.de)

**P2-22: EMS2010-784**

Comparison of land surface schemes in WRF  
**J.R. Nielsen**, E. Dellwik, A. Hahmann  
Risø DTU, National Laboratory for Sustainable Energy, Denmark (jref@risoe.dtu.dk)

**P2-23: EMS2010-615**

Parameterisation of Neutral wind profiles for urban areas  
**A. Pelliccioni**, C. Gariazzo, P. Monti, G. Leuzzi  
ISPESL-DIPIA, Monteporzio Catone (RM)  
(armando.pelliccioni@ispesl.it)

**P2-24: EMS2010-727**

Merging RANS & LES approaches in submesoscale modeling  
**B. H. Fock**, K. H. Schluenzen  
KlimaCampus Hamburg, Meteorological Institute, University of Hamburg, Germany (bjoern.fock@zmaw.de)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME AW3****AW6 Atmospheric measurements from local to regional scale: A data source for climate studies and model validation**

**Convener:** F. Beyrich

**Co-Conveners:** F. C. Bosveld; H. de Bruin

**Poster Area:** P2

**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

**P2-35: EMS2010-23**

The ISAC-CNR micrometeorological base and database in Lecce  
**P. Martano**, F. Grasso, C. Elefante  
CNR, ISAC, Lecce, Italy (p.martano@isac.cnr.it)

**P2-36: EMS2010-301**

A prototype data pool for boundary-layer process validation of NWP and climate models  
**C. Heret**, F. Beyrich, G. Vogel  
Deutscher Wetterdienst, Tauche OT Lindenberg, Germany (claudia.heret@dwd.de)

**P2-37: EMS2010-515**

Evaluation of climate reference mast measurements at Debrecen, Hungary for climate studies  
Z. Nagy, **T. Weidinger**, Gy. Baranka, Z. Popov  
Department of Meteorology, Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest, Hungary (weidi@ludens.elte.hu)

**P2-38: EMS2010-33**

Solar radiation at the surface around the Baltic Proper  
**K. Loitjärv**, S. Keevallik  
Marine Systems Institute at Tallinn University of Technology, Tallinn, ESTONIA

**P2-39: EMS2010-711**

Selected characteristics of the atmospheric turbulence over a central European city centre - spectral statistics  
**K. Fortuniak**  
University of Lodz, Meteorology and Climatology, Lodz, Poland (kfortun@uni.lodz.pl)

**P2-40: EMS2010-473**

Remote sensing methods to investigate boundary-layer structures in proximity of urban areas  
**A. Pelliccioni**, C. Gariazzo  
ISPESL-DIPIA, Monteporzio Catone (RM)  
(armando.pelliccioni@ispesl.it)

**P2-41: EMS2010-704**

Comparison of the urban heat island effect calculated from ground-based and remotely sensed temperature observations  
**R. Pongracz**, J. Bartholy, E. Lelovics, Zs. Dezso  
Department of Meteorology, Eotvos Lorand University, Budapest, Hungary (prita@caesar.elte.hu)

**P2-42: EMS2010-520**

Hamburg Urban Soil Climate Observatory (HUSCO): A concept to assess the impact of moisture and energy fluxes of urban soils on local climate  
**S. Sandoval**, F. Ament, L. Kutzbach, A. Eschenbach  
KlimaCampus, University of Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany (sarah.sandoval@zmaw.de)

**P2-43: EMS2010-687**

Impact of spatial heterogeneity of meteorological forcing on soil moisture redistribution over complex terrain  
**S. Fernandez**, S. Simoni, M. Parlange  
ENAC, EFLUM, EPFL, Lausanne, Switzerland (susana.fernandezvidal@epfl.ch)

**P2-44: EMS2010-189**

Diurnal and seasonal variability of carbon dioxide net turbulent flux in the center of Lodz, Poland  
**W. Pawlak**  
University of Lodz, Institute of Geographical Sciences, Department of Meteorology and Climatology, Lodz, Poland (wpawlak@uni.lodz.pl)

**P2-45: EMS2010-178**

Tracing the water cycle using measurements of stable water isotopes in ambient water vapour

**F. Aemisegger**, S. Pfahl, H. Wernli

Institute of Atmospheric and Climate Sciences, ETH, Zürich, Switzerland (franziska.aemisegger@env.ethz.ch)

**P2-46: EMS2010-645**

Balloon borne measurements of water vapor profiles over northern Finland

**R. Kivi**, P. Heikkinen

Finnish Meteorological Institute, Arctic Research, Sodankylä, Finland (rigel.kivi@fmi.fi)

**P2-47: EMS2010-356**

Obtaining Crosswind from Single-Aperture Optical Scintillometers

**D. van Dinther**, O.K. Hartogensis

Meteorology and Air Quality, Wageningen University, The Netherlands (danielle.vandinther@wur.nl)

**P2-48: EMS2010-359**

“Moving” Ground Clutter influence on Radar and Sodar measurements

**J.M. Fage**

REMTECH, Vélizy Villacoublay, France  
(sales@remtechinc.com)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME AW6****AW8 Boundary-layer physics and parameterizations in weather and climate models**

**Convener:** S. Zilitinkevich

**Co-Convener:** A.S. Petrosyan

**Poster Area:** P2

**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

**P2-60: EMS2010-110**

Tropical compression of atmospheric potential energy of instability

**B. Kapochkin, V. Dolia**

Odesa State Ecological University, Ukraine  
(vadim@earth.org.ua)

**P2-61: EMS2010-170**

Deriving boundary layer mixing height from LIDAR measurements using a Bayesian statistical inference method.

**A. Riccio**, L. Caporaso, F. Di Giuseppe, G. Bonafè, G. P. Gobbi, A. Angelini

Dept. of Applied Science, University of Napoli "Parthenope", Napoli, Italy

**P2-62: EMS2010-530**

New planetary boundary layer parametrization in ECHAM5-HAM: Dynamical refinement of the vertical resolution

**C. Siegenthaler-Le Drian**, P. Spichtinger, U. Lohmann  
ETHZ, Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, Zürich, Switzerland (colombe.ledrian@env.ethz.ch)

**P2-63: EMS2010-555**

Large Eddy Simulation investigation of evaporation from open water bodies

**N. Vercauteren**, M. Froidevaux, C. Higgins, E. Bou-Zeid, M.B. Parlange

School of Architecture, Civil and Environmental Engineering, EPFL, Lausanne, Switzerland  
(nikki.vercauteren@epfl.ch)

**P2-64: EMS2010-561**

A modulated gradient model for large-eddy simulation: application to a neutral atmospheric boundary layer

**H. Lu**, F. Porté-Agel

University of Minnesota, Saint Anthony Falls Laboratory, Department of Civil Engineering, Minneapolis, United States

**P2-65: EMS2010-673**

A large-eddy simulation study of turbulent flow over multiscale topography

**F. Wan**, F. Porté-Agel

Saint Anthony Falls Laboratory, Department of Civil Engineering, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN 55414, USA (wanxx021@umn.edu)

**P2-66: EMS2010-813**

Modeling of particulate plumes transportation in boundary layers with obstacles

**K. Karelsky, A. Petrosyan, I. Smirnov**

Space Research Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME AW8****Communication and Education****CE2 Media and communication**

**Convener:** T. Cegnar

**Co-Convener:** G. Fleming

**Poster Area:** P3

**Chairperson(s):** Tanja Cegnar

**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

**P3-62: EMS2010-631**

Did the volcanic ash from Eyjafjallajökull volcano affect the weather forecast in the Czech Republic?

**D. Honsova, M. Najman**

Meteopress, Weather Prediction, Prague, Czech Republic (dagmar.honsova@seznam.cz)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME CE2**

## CE4 Education

**Convener:** T. Halenka

**Poster Area:** P3

**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

### P3-63: EMS2010-90

Meteorology and Climatology education: an Experience with young people in Friuli Venezia Giulia - Italy

**S. Nordio**, A. Pucillo, S. Micheletti

Osservatorio Meteorologico Regionale - ARPA Agenzia Regionale per la Protezione dell'Ambiente del Friuli Venezia Giulia Italy (sergio.nordio@meteo.fvg.it)

### P3-64: EMS2010-803

METEO in the TALNET project after 5 years - meteorology for talented high schools students

**P. Pisot**, J. Miksovsky

Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic, petr@pisoft.cz

## END OF POSTER PROGRAMME CE4

## Numerical Weather Prediction

### NWP1 Dynamics and predictability of high impact weather

**Convener:** E. Andersson

**Co-Convener:** H. Böttger

**Poster Area:** P5

**Chairperson(s):** E. Andersson and H. Boettger

**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

### P5-1: EMS2010-81

Verification of a NWP model using a block bootstrapping method

**M. Vallee**, P. Vaillancourt

Meteorological Research Division at Environment Canada

### P5-2: EMS2010-287

The Sensitivity of a Long-Range Numerical Weather Forecast Model to Small Changes of Model Parameters

M. Gavrilov, **G. Jovanovic**, Z. Janjic

### P5-3: EMS2010-104

Experience with model-based monthly weather forecasting for one month ahead

**D.M. Sonechkin**

P.P. Shirshov Oceanology Institute, RAS, laboratory of the ocean and river discharge interactions and the antropogenic processes, Moscow, Russian Federation (dsonech@mecom.ru)

### P5-4: EMS2010-466

Horizontal resolution impact on forecast error growth

**R. Buizza**

ECMWF, Research, Reading, United Kingdom (buizza@ecmwf.int)

### P5-5: EMS2010-647

Sensitivity of a simulated extreme precipitation event to spatial resolution, parametrisations and assimilation

**J. Ferreira**, A. Carvalho, L. Carvalheiro, A. Rocha, J. Castanheira

CESAM - Centre for Environmental and Marine Studies, Department of Physics, University of Aveiro, Portugal

### P5-6: EMS2010-439

A Statistical Approach for Wind Gust Estimation

**K. Born**, P. Ludwig, J.G. Pinto

Universität Köln, Institute for Geophysics and Meteorology, Meteorology, Cologne, Germany (kai.born@uni-koeln.de)

## END OF POSTER PROGAMME NWP1

## NWP2 Ensemble forecasting

**Conveners:** J. Barkmeijer; A. Montani

**Poster Area:** P5

**Chairperson(s):** Barkmeijer/Montani

**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

### P5-8: EMS2010-129

Can multimodel ensembles improve medium range precipitation forecasts?

**J. Flowerdew**

Met Office, Exeter, United Kingdom

(Jonathan.Flowerdew@metoffice.gov.uk)

### P5-9: EMS2010-214

Imbalance and its flow dependency in ensemble data assimilation

**N. Zagar**

University of Ljubljana, Faculty of Math&Physics, Department of Physics, Ljubljana, Slovenia (nedeljka.zagar@fmf.uni-lj.si)

### P5-10: EMS2010-231

Comparison of convective precipitation in COSMO model runs by variation of the initial soil moisture fields

**V. Klüpfel**, N. Kalthoff, L. Gantner

Karlsruhe Institute of Technology (KIT), Institute for Meteorology and Climate Research, Germany (vera.kluepfel@imk.fzk.de)

### P5-11: EMS2010-273

Comparison of calibration techniques for a limited-area ensemble precipitation forecast using reforecasts

T. Diomede, C. Marsigli, A. Montani, T. Paccagnella

ARPA-SIMC, HydroMeteorological and Climate Service of the Emilia-Romagna Regional Agency for Environmental Protection, Bologna, Italy (tdiomede@arpa.emr.it)

### P5-12: EMS2010-290

A simple stochastic model for testing ensemble data assimilation methods at the convective scale

**M. Würsch**, G.C. Craig

Meteorologisches Institut der Universität München, Germany, wuersch@meteo.physik.uni-muenchen.de

**P5-13: EMS2010-330**

Using the Plant-Craig stochastic convective parameterization in an ensemble forecast system  
**P. Groenemeijer**, G.C. Craig  
Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, Meteorologisches Institut, München, Germany (groenemeijer@lmu.de)

**P5-14: EMS2010-413**

Meteo-hydrological predictions: testing different ensemble approaches  
S. Davolio, T Diomede, C. Marsigli, M. M. Miglietta, **A. Montani**, A. Morgillo  
ARPA-SIMC, Hydro-Meteo-Climate Regional Service, Bologna, Italy (amontani@arpa.emr.it)

**P5-15: EMS2010-603**

Probabilistic precipitation forecast obtained with Multimodel Dressing and its hydrological applications  
**D. Cane**, M. Milelli, D. Rabuffetti, S. Ghigo  
ARPA Piemonte, Torino, Italy (daniele.cane@arpa.piemonte.it)

**P5-16: EMS2010-776**

A study on the spread/error relationship of the COSMO-LEPS ensemble  
M. Salmi, **C. Marsigli**, A. Montani, T. Paccagnella  
ARPA-SIMC, Bologna, Italy (cmarsigli@arpa.emr.it)

**P5-17: EMS2010-523**

The structure and sensitivity of singular vectors associated with extratropical transition of tropical cyclones  
**S. Lang**, S. Jones, M. Leutbecher  
Karlsruher Institut für Technologie, Karlsruhe, Germany

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME NWP2****NWP3 Observation targeting and observation impact studies**

**Convener:** A. Cress  
**Co-Convener:** S. Klink  
**Poster Area:** P5  
**Chairperson(s):** Alexander Cress  
**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

**P5-18: EMS2010-316**

Initialization of the Eta Model using a backward-first version of the iterative Matsuno style scheme  
**L. Lazic**  
(lazar@ff.bg.ac.rs)

**P5-19: EMS2010-574**

Back to MOS?  
**S. Gaztelumendi**, K. Otxoa de Alda, S. Carreño, I.R. Gelpí, R. Hernandez, J. Egaña, J. Moreno  
Meteorology Division, EUVE Foundation, Vitoria-Gasteiz, Álava, (Spain). sgaztelumendi@euve.org, Basque Meteorology Agency (EUSKALMET) Miñano, Álava, (Spain).

**P5-20: EMS2010-612**

Data denial and IASI data impact experiments for extratropical transition  
**D. Anwender**, C. Cardinali, N. Fourrie, S. Jones, F. Rabier, P. Arbogast  
Karlsruher Institut fuer Technologie, Karlsruhe, Germany (doris.anwender@kit.edu)

**P5-21: EMS2010-388**

Impact of assimilation of meso-scale tower data on simulations of weather over the Himalayan region.  
**V. Rakesh**, P. Goswami  
Center for mathematical modelling and computer simulation, NAL belur campus, Bangalore, india,(rakesh@cmmacs.ernet.in)

**END OF POSTER PROGRAMME NWP3****NWP4/AW15 Host country topical session: Mountain Meteorology (co-organized)**

**Convener:** M. Arpagaus  
**Co-Conveners:** MW Rotach; M. Sprenger  
**Poster Area:** P5  
**Chairperson(s):** Marco Arpagaus  
**Attendance Time:** 16:00–17:00

**P5-22: EMS2010-313**

Numerical simulation of local atmospheric circulations in the pre-Alpine area between Lake Garda and Verona  
**L. Laiti**, S. Serafin, D. Zardi  
University of Trento, Faculty of Engineering, Civil and Environmental Engineering, Trento, Italy (lavinialaiti@gmail.com)

**P5-23: EMS2010-39**

The Interruption of Alpine Foehn by a Cold Front. Part II: Numerical Simulations  
**E. Dautz**, A. Gohm  
Institute of Meteorology and Geophysics, University of Innsbruck, Austria

**P5-24: EMS2010-340**

The complex bora flow in the lee of Southern Velebit  
**I. Stiperski**, B. Ivancan-Picek, V. Grubišić  
Meteorological and Hydrological Service, Zagreb, Croatia (stiperski@cirus.dhz.hr)

**P5-25: EMS2010-600**

Drag enhancement in sheared flows  
**P.M.A. Miranda**, M.A.C. Teixeira, J.L. Argain  
University of Lisbon, IDL, Lisbon, Portugal (pmmiranda@fc.ul.pt)

**P5-26: EMS2010-347**

Precipitations on the lee side of the Vosges Mountains : 2 case studies from the COPS campaign  
**L. Labbouz**, J. Van Baelen, M. Reverdy, F. Tridon, C. Flamant, M. Hagen, T. Weckwerth, G. Dick, T. Gorgas, E. Richard, K. Schmidt  
Blaise Pascal University, Observatoire de Physique du Globe de Clermont Ferrand, Laboratoire de Météorologie Physique, Clermont-Ferrand, France (l.labbouz@opgc.univ-bpclermont.fr)

**P5-27: EMS2010-239**

A numerical study of the interaction of the convective boundary layer and orographic circulation with locally-triggered deep convection around the Santa Catalina Mountains in Arizona

**B. Geerts**, J.C. Demko

University of Wyoming, Atmospheric Science, Laramie, WY, United States (geerts@uwyo.edu)

**P5-28: EMS2010-666**

The impact of entrainment on trade-wind precipitation over Dominica

**D. Kirshbaum**, R. B. Smith

University of Reading, Reading, UK

**P5-29: EMS2010-67**

Modelisation of northerly snow episodes over Andorra (Pyrenees) using WRF

**L. Trapero**, P. Esteban

Snow and Mountain Research Centre of Andorra, Institut d'Estudis Andorrans (CENMA-IEA), Sant Julià de Lòria (Andorra)

**P5-30: EMS2010-271**

A mechanism for orographically-generated PV banners to generate cloud and precipitation bands: a case study

T. Andretta, **B. Geerts**

University of Wyoming, Atmospheric Science, Laramie, WY, United States (geerts@uwyo.edu)

**P5-31: EMS2010-656**

Influence of a future climate on the radiative properties of orographic cirrus clouds

**H. Joos**, P. Spichtinger, F. Fusina

IAC ETH Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland  
(hanna.joos@env.ethz.ch)

**P5-32: EMS2010-609**

The influence of mountain-valley breeze circulations on the formation and maintenance of dry lids in the COPS region

**C. Merlet**, C. Flamant, S. Bastin, P. di Girolamo, J. Chaboureau, E. Richard, L. Labbouz, G. Pigeon, J. Cuesta, V. Wulfmeyer

LATMOS/IPSL, University Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris, France (christophe.merlet@latmos.ipsl.fr)

**P5-33: EMS2010-800**

Forecasting in Ethiopia, one of the most challenging and vulnerable regions with respect to weather and climate

**V. Wulfmeyer**, H.-S. Bauer, T. Schwitalla

Institute of Physics and Meteorology, University of Hohenheim

**P5-34: EMS2010-180**

Numerical Weather Prediction Over Caucasus Region With Nested Grid Models

**Dr. Davitashvili**, Dr. Kataladze, Dr. Kvataadze

I.Vekua Institute of Applied Mathematics of Tbilisi State University, Mathematical modeling of hydro-meteorological processes, Tbilisi, Georgia (tedavitashvili@gmail.com)

**P5-35: EMS2010-389**

Simulation of Occurrence and characteristics of low-level Cloud over the Western Ghats

**K.C GOUDA**, P GOSWAMI

CSIR CENTRE FOR MATHEMATICAL MODELLING AND COMPUTER SIMULATION, WIND TUNNEL ROAD, BANGALORE-37, India (kcgouda@cmmacs.ernet.in)

**P5-36: EMS2010-162**

Early warnings for extreme snowfall in the Swiss Alps

**P. Hächler**, D. Gerstgrasser

MeteoSwiss, Zurich, Switzerland

**P5-37: EMS2010-196**

Early detection of severe thunderstorms in the Alpine region: the dynamical approach of COALITION.

**L. Nisi**, I. Giunta, P. Ambrosetti, L. Clementi

MeteoSwiss Locarno-Monti, Switzerland  
(luca.nisi@meteoswiss.ch)

**P5-38: EMS2010-284**

Verification of thunderstorm warnings over Piemonte Region

**P.A. Bertolotto**, M. Milelli

ARPA Piemonte, Turin, Italy  
(paolo.bertolotto@arpa.piemonte.it)

**P5-39: EMS2010-351**

Analysis of the COSMO Model performance over the Alpine region

**E. Oberto**, M. Milelli, **M. Turco**

GAMA, Barcelona, Spain (mturco@am.ub.es)

**P5-40: EMS2010-258**

Reducing uncertainty and optimizing flood forecasts in the Swiss Alps: Impact of improved mapping of meteorological fields

**C. Tobin**, L. Nicotina, A. Rinaldo, M.B. Parlange, A. Berne

Laboratory of Ecohydrology ECHO/IEE/ENAC, EPFL, Lausanne, Switzerland

Friday	Audimax – F30	E3	E1.1	E1.2
08:30–10:30	UC1: Climate change assessments of trends, variability and extremes	MC2: Data rescue, management, quality and homogenization	AW3: Formulation, validation and parameterization of small-scale processes	NWP2: Ensemble forecasting
10:30–11:00	Coffee Break			
11:00–13:00	UC1	UC3: Synoptic climatology	AW3	NWP2
13:00	The End – See you in Berlin 2011			

#### Side Meetings on Friday

14:00–18:30

**EUMETNET WG Climate Change**  
Contact: Arie Kattenberg, KNMI

Room E33.1





Do you know anything  
faster than light  
to reach upper air?

### Wind profiler network

### Severe weather & storms

### Airport hazard detection

Leosphere's LIDAR\* technologies are at the crossroads of weather monitoring, climate watch, and pollution studies for a better understood and safer atmospheric environment. To meet the needs of these three worlds, we have developed a versatile range of solutions: Cloud & Aerosol LIDARS for Global Aerosol Watch, and Wind Doppler LIDARS. The new WINDCUBE products offer:

- Wind measurement up to 5km (Cloud & aerosol detection up to 15km)
- Unattended and continuous operations
- Reliable and low maintenance
- Unmatched performances (10s averaging time, 0,2m/s accuracy)
- Compact and quiet

\* Light Detection and Ranging

Meteorology is modern

See videos,  
scientific publications,  
test reports on our website

[www.leosphere.com/weather](http://www.leosphere.com/weather)



 **LEOSPHERE™**  
Lidar Environmental Observations

## Monitoring for a reference climate and monitoring change

### MC2 Data rescue, management, quality and homogenization

**Convener:** M. Brunet India

**Co-Conveners:** O. Mestre; A. Mestre; C. Kern-Hansen; R. Allan

**Lecture Room:** E3

**08:30–10:30**

**Chairperson(s):** Antonio Mestre

**08:30–08:45: EMS2010-625**

Climate data quality control at MeteoSwiss - now and in future

**G. Flury**, D. van Geijtenbeek, C. Naguel, Th. Konzelmann

Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology  
MeteoSwiss, Klimadienste, Krähbühlstrasse 58, 8044  
Zürich, Switzerland (gaudenz.flury@meteoswiss.ch)

**08:45–09:00: EMS2010-648**

Comparison of correction methods for inhomogeneities in daily time series on example of Central European datasets

**P. Stepanek**, P. Zahradnicek

Czech Hydrometeorological Institute, Meteorology and Climatology, Brno, Czech Republic  
(petr.stepanek@chmi.cz)

**09:00–09:15: EMS2010-715**

Homogeneous temperature and precipitation series for a Peruvian High Andes regions from 1965 to 2009  
D. Acuña, B. Serpa Lopez, E. Silvestre, Th. Konzelmann,

**M. Rohrer**, M. Schwab, N. Salzmann  
Meteodat GmbH, Zurich, Switzerland  
(rohrer@meteodat.ch)

**09:15–09:30: EMS2010-779**

Creating climate quality global datasets for studying trends, variability and extremes

**K. Willett**, P. Thorne

Met Office Hadley Centre, Exeter, UK  
(kate.willett@metoffice.gov.uk)

**09:30–09:45: EMS2010-70**

Effects of historical urbanization in the Brussels Capital Region on surface air temperature time series: a model study

**R. Hamdi**

Royal Meteorological Institute, II section 3, Brussels, Belgium (rafiq.hamdi@oma.be)

**09:45–10:00: EMS2010-417**

The use of Meteonorm weather generator for climate change studies

**J. Remund**, S.C. Müller, C. Schilter, B. Rihm

Meteotest, Meteorology, Bern, Switzerland  
(jan.remund@meteotest.ch)

**10:00–10:15: EMS2010-444**

Applying Data-mining techniques to study drought periods in Spain

**F. Belda**, M.C. Penades

AEMET, Murcia, Spain (fbelda@inm.es)

**10:15–10:30: EMS2010-604**

JEM-EUSO: an opportunity for carrying out researches in atmospheric physics, meteorology and climatology using remote sensing techniques from space

**C. Cassardo** for the JEM-EUSO Collaboration

University of Torino, Dept. of General Physics "A. Avogadro", Torino, Italy (claudio.cassardo@unito.it)

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME MC2**

## Understanding processes and climate change

### UC1 Climate change assessments of trends, variability and extremes

**Convener:** R. Heino

**Co-Conveners:** M. Rebetez; A. M. G. Klein Tank

**Lecture Room:** AudiMax (F30)

**08:30–10:30**

**Chairperson(s):** Albert Klein Tank

**08:30–08:45: EMS2010-738**

Spatial differentiation of temperature extremes trends in Poland

**Z. Ustrnul**, A. Wypych

Jagiellonian University, Krakow, Poland, Institute of Meteorology and Water Management, Poland

**08:45–09:00: EMS2010-696**

Heat wave phenomenon in southern Slovakia: long-term changes and variability of daily maximum air temperature in Hurbanovo within the 1901-2009 period

**J. Pecho**, D. Výberčí, M. Jarošová, P. Stastny

Slovak Hydrometeorological Institute, Climatology Department, Bratislava, Slovakia (jozef.pecho@shmu.sk)

**09:00–09:15: EMS2010-151**

Trends of average and extreme temperatures in the Euroregion Galicia- North Portugal

J.J. Taboada, A.M. Ramos, M.N. Lorenzo, M. Gómez-Gesteira, M. deCastro, I. Alvarez, **I. Iglesias**, A.J.C. Crespo, F.E. Santo

EPphysLab (Environmental Physics Laboratory), Universidade de Vigo, Ourense, Spain  
(isaiglesias@uvigo.es)

**09:15–09:30: EMS2010-55**

Temperature and precipitation extremes in Piedmont (North-West Italy) from 1937 to 2008

**F. Acquaotta**, S. Fratianni

University of Turin, Earth Science, Turin, Italy  
(fiorella.acquaotta@unito.it)

**09:30–09:45: EMS2010-163**

Changing precipitation extremes in Europe  
**E.J.M. van den Besselaar**, A.M.G. Klein Tank, G. van der Schrier  
 Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute (KNMI), De Bilt, The Netherlands

**09:45–10:00: EMS2010-660**

Non-stationarity of extreme precipitation in Switzerland  
**S. Fukutome**, M. Liniger

**10:00–10:15: EMS2010-435**

Extreme Precipitation over Europe: Comparison of threshold selection methods  
**C. Anagnostopoulou**, K. Tolika  
 Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Dept. of Meteorology and Climatology, Thessaloniki, Greece  
 (chanag@geo.auth.gr)

**10:15–10:30: EMS2010-518**

Analysis of extreme precipitation in different time intervals using moving precipitation totals  
**T. Tammets**, J. Jaagus  
 Estonian Meteorological and Hydrological Institute, Tallinn, Estonia (jaak.jaagus@ut.ee)

**10:30 Coffee Break****11:00–13:00**

**Chairperson(s): Martine Rebetez**

**11:00–11:15: EMS2010-194**

Meteoalarm severe wind gust thresholds from uniform periods in ECA& D  
**I.L. Wijnant**  
 (Ine.Wijnant@knmi.nl)

**11:15–11:30: EMS2010-532**

The impact of climate change on severe convective storms over Europe  
**J. Sander**, N. Dotzek  
 DLR-IPA, Oberpfaffenhofen, Germany  
 (julia.sander@dlr.de)

**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-757**

Extreme flood events occurrence in high and low mountain areas: A spatial and temporal difference of processes throughout the last 2 millennia in NW Alps  
**C. Giguet-Covex**, F. Arnaud, D. Enters, B. Wilhelm EDYTEM, University of Savoie, EDYTEM, Le Bourget-du-Lac, France  
 (Charline.Giguet-Covex@univ-savoie.fr)

**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-200**

Drought occurrence in the Alpine Region, 1864–2050  
**P. Calanca**, M. Spöri  
 Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon (ART), Air Pollution & Climate, 8046 Zurich, Switzerland  
 (pierluigi.calanca@art.admin.ch)

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-502**

Analysis of long time Standard Precipitation Index series to detect the drought frequency changes in Hungary  
**M. Lakatos**, Z. Bihari, T. Szentimrey  
 Hungarian Meteorological Service, Budapest, Hungary  
 (lakatos.m@met.hu)

**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-391**

Analysing long-term changes of extreme snow depth and snowfall with a time-dependent GEV model  
**C. Marty**, J. Blanchet, S. Grob  
 WSL Institute for Snow and Avalanche Research SLF, Davos, Switzerland (marty@slf.ch)

**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-38**

Cyclonic variability in the Mediterranean-Black Sea region associated with global processes in the ocean-atmosphere system  
**V. N. Maslova**, E. N. Voskresenskaya, A. V. Yurovskiy  
 Marine Hydrophysical Institute, Sevastopol, Ukraine  
 (veronika\_maslova@mail.ru)

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-233**

Coastal and Oceanic SST variability along the western Iberian Peninsula  
**F. Santos**, M. Gómez Gesteira, M. deCastro, I. Álvarez EPhysLab (Environmental Physics Laboratory), Universidade de Vigo, Spain (fsantos@uvigo.es)

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME UC1****UC3 Synoptic climatology**

**Conveners:** R. Huth; R.E. Benestad

**Lecture Room:** E3

**11:00–13:00**

**Chairperson(s): R.Benestad**

**11:00–11:15: EMS2010-312**

North Atlantic Oscillation influence on the stramflows of the Iberian Rivers  
**J. Lorenzo-Lacruz**, J.C. González-Hidalgo, S.M. Vicente-Serrano, J.I. López-Moreno  
 (jlorenzo@ipe.csic.es)

**11:15–11:30: EMS2010-157**

Feature-based verification of synoptic-scale Rossby wave breaking in the ECHAM5-HAM model  
 A. Béguin, **O. Martius**, M. Sprenger, P. Spichtinger, D. Folini, H. Werlni  
 ETH Zurich, Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, Zurich, Switzerland (olivia@env.ethz.ch)

**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-18**

Synoptic climatology of rain from cutoff lows compared to other systems such as cold-frontal systems in fine-scale climate change model projections

**M.R Grose**, M.J. Pook, P.C. Macintosh, J.S. Risbey, S. Corney, J. Bennett, C.J. White, G.K. Holz, N.L. Bindoff  
 Antarctic Climate and Ecosystems Cooperative Research Centre (ACE CRC), University of Tasmania, Hobart, Australia, (Michael.Grose@acecrc.org.au)

**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-425**

The life-cycle of upper-tropospheric jet streams identified with a novel data segmentation algorithm

**S. Limbach**, E. Schömer, H. Wernli  
 Institut für Informatik, Universität Mainz, Germany (limbach@uni-mainz.de), Institut für Physik der Atmosphäre, Universität Mainz, Germany

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-720**

Global climatology of diurnally varying low-level jets  
**D. L. Rife**, J. O. Pinto, A. J. Monaghan, C. A. Davis, J. R. Hannan  
 National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A

**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-311**

Comparison of a regional tropical cyclone hindcast for Southeast Asia and western North Pacific with satellite- and reanalyses-based products  
**M. Barcikowska**, F. Feser, H. von Storch  
 GKSS Research Centre, Institute for Coastal Research, Geesthacht, Germany

**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-453**

Trans Weather Patterns - an extended outlook for the future climate  
**F. Kreienkamp, A. Spekat**, W. Enke  
 Climate and Environment Consulting Potsdam GmbH, Potsdam, Germany  
 (frank.kreienkamp@cec-potsdam.de)

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-594**

Air circulation types and the severe weather in south-eastern part of Romania during the cold season  
**S. Andrei**, F. Georgescu, S. Stefan  
 National Meteorological Administration, Bucharest, Romania (simona.andrei.ro@gmail.com, florinela.georgescu@meteoromania.ro)

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME UC3****Atmosphere and the Water Cycle****AW3 Formulation, validation and parameterization of small-scale processes in atmospheric modelling**

**Conveners:** B. Holtslag; T. Heus; GJ Steeneveld  
**Lecture Room:** E1.1

**08:30–10:30**

**Chairperson(s):** G.J. Steeneveld

**08:30–09:00: EMS2010-105**

Aspects of boundary layers in complex terrain and the interaction to the free troposphere (solicited)  
**MW Rotach**  
 University of Innsbruck, Institute for Meteorology and Geophysics, Inrain 52, A-6020 Austria

**09:00–09:15: EMS2010-102**

Local predictions of frost, fog, and low clouds  
**O. Liechti**  
 Analysen & Konzepte, Winterthur, Switzerland  
 (OlivierLiechtiAuK@compuserve.com)

**09:15–09:30: EMS2010-295**

Modelling sublimation of drifting snow in an Alpine catchment and investigating temperature and moisture feedbacks  
**C. Groot Zwaaftink**, M. Lehning  
 WSL Institute for Snow and Avalanche Research SLF, Switzerland (groot@slf.ch)

**09:30–09:45: EMS2010-204**

Sensing the Stable Boundary Layer in a Towing Tank  
**G.J. Steeneveld**, D. Dobrovolschi, A. Paci, O. Eiff, L. Lacaze, A.A.M. Holtslag  
 Meteorology and Air Quality Section, Wageningen University, Wageningen, Netherlands, (Gert-Jan.Steeneveld@wur.nl)

**09:45–10:00: EMS2010-669**

Turbulence-induced heat and moisture transport at the snow-air interface  
**H. Huwald**, C. W. Higgins, S. A. Drake, A. W. Nolin, E. R. Pardyjak, M. B. Parlange  
 School of Architecture, Civil and Environmental Engineering, Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, Switzerland (hendrik.huwald@epfl.ch)

**10:00–10:15: EMS2010-627**

Simple parameterisations of mixing induced by drainage flows in a steep valley  
**Y. Largeron, C. Staquet**, C. Chemel  
 LEGI, Grenoble, France (Chantal.Staquet@hmg.inpg.fr)

**10:15–10:30: EMS2010-4**

Improving the time-splitting errors of one-dimensional advection schemes in multidimensional applications  
**A. Bott**  
 University of Bonn, Meteorological Institute, Bonn, Germany (a.bott@uni-bonn.de)

**10:30 Coffee Break****11:00–13:00**  
**Chairperson(s):** T. Heus**11:00–11:15: EMS2010-649**

Parameterizing Clouds and Turbulence in Coarse-Grid Cloud-Resolving Models  
**S. Krueger**, P. Bogenschutz  
 University of Utah, Salt Lake City, USA (steve.krueger@utah.edu)

**11:15–11:30: EMS2010-651**

The Entrainment Interface Layer of Stratocumulus-topped Boundary Layers  
**S. Krueger**, S. Hill  
 University of Utah, Salt Lake City, USA (steve.krueger@utah.edu)

**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-7**

Modulation of Internal Gravity Waves by Deep Convective Towers  
**D. Ruprecht**, R. Klein, A. J. Majda  
 Freie Universität Berlin, Mathematik, Berlin, Germany (ruprecht@zib.de)

**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-596**

An idealized cloud-resolving framework for the study of mid-latitude diurnal convection over land  
**L. Schlemmer**, C. Hohenegger, J. Schmidli, C. Schär  
 Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland  
 (linda.schlemmer@env.ethz.ch)

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-379**

Observations of Upper-level Turbulence Statistics  
**R. Sharman**, R. Frehlich  
 NCAR, RAL, Boulder, United States (frehlich@ucar.edu)

**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-352**

An improved parameterization of third-order moments in the COSMO numerical weather prediction model  
 B. Szintai, O. Fuhrer, **P. Kaufmann**, M. W. Rotach  
 Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology MeteoSwiss, Zurich, Switzerland  
 (balazs.szintai@meteoswiss.ch)

**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-541**

The effect of advective fluxes on the surface energy budget: a field study  
**C. Higgins**, M. Froidveaux, V. Simeonov, E. Pardyjak, M. Parlange  
 EPFL, School Of Architecture, Civil and Environmental Engineering, Lausanne, Switzerland

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-543**

The effect of scale on the applicability of Taylor's hypothesis  
 C. Higgins, M. Froidveaux, V. Simeonov, **M. Parlange**  
 EPFL, School Of Architecture, Civil and Environmental Engineering, Lausanne, Switzerland

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME AW3****09:15–09:30: EMS2010-10**

NCEP activities in very-short range and high resolution ensemble prediction  
**J. Du**, B. Zhou, M. Pyle, G. Manikin, G. DiMego  
 NCEP/EMC, Camp Springs, MD 20746, United States (jun.du@noaa.gov)

**09:30–09:45: EMS2010-147**

Severe Weather Warnings from MOGREPS  
**R. Neal**, J. Robbins, K. Mylne  
 Met Office, Ensemble Forecasting, United Kingdom (robert.neal@metoffice.gov.uk)

**09:45–10:00: EMS2010-270**

Activity in the field of mesoscale ensemble forecasting by the COSMO-LEPS system: main achievements and open challenges  
**A. Montani**, D. Cesari, C Marsigli, T. Paccagnella  
 ARPA-SIMC, Hydro-Meteo-Climate Regional Service, Bologna, Italy (amontani@arpa.emr.it)

**10:00–10:15: EMS2010-179**

An assessment of the ECMWF tropical cyclone ensemble forecasting system and its use for insurance loss predictions  
**F. Aemisegger**, O. Martius, M. Wüest  
 Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Sciences, ETH, Zürich, Switzerland (franziska.aemisegger@env.ethz.ch)

**10:15–10:30: EMS2010-430**

Blending a probabilistic nowcasting method with a high resolution ensemble for convective precipitation forecasts  
**K. Kober**, G.C. Craig, C. Keil  
 Deutsches Zentrum für Luft- und Raumfahrt, Institut für Physik der Atmosphäre, Oberpfaffenhofen, Germany (kirstin.kober@dlr.de)

**10:30 Coffee Break****11:00–13:00**

**Chairperson(s): Montani**

**11:00–11:30: EMS2010-582**

Global and Limited-Area Ensemble Prediction Systems deployed for Wind Power Forecasting (solicited)  
**T.I. Petroliagis**, M. Jacques, A. Montani, L.v. Bremen, D. Heinemann  
 ForWind, Center for Wind Energy Research, Carl von Ossietzky University of Oldenburg, Germany (thomas.petroliagis@forwind.de)

**11:30–11:45: EMS2010-365**

Dynamical and statistical downscaling of ensemble forecasts for wind energy applications in Ireland.  
**C. Sweeney**, P. Lynch, J. Courtney  
 UCD, Meteorology and Climate Centre, School of Mathematical Sciences, Dublin, Ireland (conor.sweeney@ucd.ie)

**11:45–12:00: EMS2010-188**

Hydrological Ensemble Prediction System (HEPS)  
**J. Thielen-del Pozo**, J. Schaake, E. Martin, J. Pailleux, F. Pappenberger  
 EC Joint Research Centre, IES, ISPRA (VA), Italy (jutta.thielen@jrc.ec.europa.eu)

**Numerical Weather Prediction****NWP2 Ensemble forecasting**

**Conveners:** J. Barkmeijer; A. Montani  
**Lecture Room:** E1.2

**08:30–10:30**  
**Chairperson(s):** Barkmeijer

**08:30–09:00: EMS2010-768**

Developing an Ensemble Prediction System based on COSMO-DE (solicited)  
**S. Theis**, C. Gebhardt, M. Buchhold, Z. Ben Bouallègue, R. Ohl, M. Paulat, C. Peralta  
 Deutscher Wetterdienst (DWD), Offenbach, Germany (email: Susanne.Theis@dwd.de)

**09:00–09:15: EMS2010-469**

Recent changes of the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System  
**R. Buizza**, R. Hagedorn, L. Isaksen, M. Leutbecher, T. N. Palmer, M. Steinheimer, F. Vitart  
 ECMWF, Research, Reading, United Kingdom (buizza@ecmwf.int)

**12:00–12:15: EMS2010-28**

Ensemble Prediction System Development for Hydrometeorological Testbed (HMT) Application  
**I. Jankov**, S. Albers, H. Yuan, L. Wharton, Z. Toth, T. Schneider, A. White, M. Ralph  
 Cooperative Institute for Research in the Atmosphere (CIRA), Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO, USA  
 Affiliated with NOAA/ESRL/Global Systems Division (Isidora.Jankov@noaa.gov)

**12:15–12:30: EMS2010-542**

Investigation of predictability during the Extratropical Transition of Tropical Cyclones using the THORPEX Interactive Grand Global Ensemble (TIGGE)  
**J.H. Keller**, S.C. Jones, D. Anwender  
 Institute for Meteorology and Climate Research, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology (KIT), Karlsruhe, Germany (julia.keller@kit.edu)

**12:30–12:45: EMS2010-409**

Ideas for a pattern-oriented approach towards a VERA analysis ensemble  
**T. Gorgas**, M. Dorninger  
 University of Vienna, Department of Meteorology and Geophysics, Vienna, Austria (theresa.gorgas@univie.ac.at)

**12:45–13:00: EMS2010-248**

A new linear Model Output Statistics scheme for ensemble forecasts. Theory and applications  
**S. Vannitsem**  
 Royal Meteorological Institute of Belgium, Meteorological and Climatological Research, Brussels, Belgium (stephane.vannitsem@oma.be)

**END OF ORAL PROGRAMME NWP2**

- Acquaotta, F. 85  
 Acuña, D. 85  
 Adamo, C. 45  
 Adler, B. 57  
 Adler, S. 48, 60  
 Aemisegger, F. 79, 88  
 Ahrens, B. 36, 46, 54, 62  
 Akyuz, F. 33  
 Alarcón Velazco, C. 29  
 Albenberger, J. 60  
 Alberoni, P.P. 46  
 Albers, S. 89  
 Alemanno, L. 30  
 Alessandini, S. 38  
 Alexandrov, V. 43, 70  
 Alijani, B. 72, 76  
 Alijani, S. 72  
 Allan, R. 26, 60, 70, 85  
 Allignol, F. 77  
 Almás, A. J. 32  
 Alpert, P. 65  
 ALSAMAMRA, H. 71  
 Álvarez, I. 73, 86  
 Álvarez, L. 39  
 Alvarez-Gallego, M. 74  
 Alvarez-García, F. J. 74  
 Alves, O. 40  
 Ambard, S. 38  
 Ambrosetti, P. 82  
 Ament, F. 65, 78  
 Amorati, R. 46  
 Amstrup, B. 55  
 Anabòr, V. 77  
 Anagnostopoulou, C. 41, 86  
 Anagnostou, E. 29  
 Anda, A. 30  
 Anders, I. 40, 42, 63  
 Anderson, J. 30  
 Andrei, S. 87  
 Andretta, T. 82  
 Añel, J. A. 34  
 Anfossi, D. 56  
 Angelini, A. 79  
 Angelini, F. 47  
 Angulo-Martínez, M. 60, 74  
 Annan, J.D. 62  
 Antoniazzì, C. 53  
 Anwender, D. 81, 89  
 Appenzeller, C. 5, 27, 40, 53, 61, 62, 63  
 Arabini, E. 53  
 Arbogast, P. 44, 57, 81  
 Archambault, B. 70  
 Arfeuille, F. 75  
 Argain, J.L. 81  
 Argence, S. 38  
 Argüeso, D. 42, 45, 71, 76  
 Armi, L. 68  
 Arnaud, F. 77, 86  
 Arola, A. 50  
 Arpagaus, M. 68, 69, 81  
 Arribas, A. 43  
 Arshinov, Dr 66  
 Artale, V. 28, 40  
 Asharaf, S. 36, 54  
 Atencia, A. 69  
 Auer, I. 26, 53, 60, 61, 70, 71  
 Avolio, E 29  
 Avolio, E. 46, 71  
 Azevedo, E.B. 57  
 Azevedo, P. V. 40  
 Babich, V. 77  
 Bader, J. 44  
 Bai, J. 66  
 Bakker, A. 33  
 Baklanov, A. 37, 47, 55  
 Baldasano, J.M. 39  
 Baldwin, R. 15, 32  
 Balek, J. 30  
 Balmaseda, M. A. 27  
 Balsamo, G. 77  
 Banon, L. 47  
 Banta, R. M. 68  
 Baranka, Gy. 78  
 Barantiev, D. 65  
 Barcikowska, M. 87  
 Bares, D. 48  
 Bariska, I. 64  
 Barth, E.B. 75  
 Bartholy, J. 41, 42, 63, 74, 75, 76, 78  
 Bartolini, G. 74  
 Bartosova, L. 30  
 BARTZOKAS, A. 28  
 BASCHIR, L. 72  
 Bashmakova, I. 55  
 Bastin, S. 82  
 Batchvarova, E 29  
 Batchvarova, E. 38, 39, 43, 49  
 Bauer, H 63  
 Bauer, H.-S. 69, 82  
 Bauer, P. 68  
 Bauer, Z. 30  
 Baumgart, S. 63  
 Beauchemin, M. 70  
 Bechtold, P. 39  
 Beck, C. 76  
 Becker, R. 71  
 Beer, J. 35  
 Begert, M. 61, 71  
 Beguería-Portugues, S. 60, 74  
 Béguin, A. 86  
 Behrends, J. 61  
 Behrendt, A. 69  
 Behrendt, J. 43  
 Belair, S. 27  
 Belda, F. 47, 85  
 Belda, M. 37, 42, 56, 63  
 Bell, C. 35, 46, 71  
 Bellafiore, D. 45  
 Bellecci, C. 46, 71  
 Bellucci, A. 44  
 Belo-Pereira, M. 72  
 Belot, A. 55  
 Belotserkovsky, A. 55  
 Beltrami, H. 49  
 Beltrano, M. C. 73  
 Ben Boualègue, Z. 88  
 Bendel, D. 39  
 Benestad, R. 17, 58, 67  
 Benestad, R. E. 27, 40, 53, 54, 56, 63, 75, 76, 86  
 Beniston, M. 26  
 Bennett, J. 33, 36, 86  
 Bennett, J. 53, 63  
 Beranova, R. 41  
 Bergant, K. 30  
 Bernardi, M. 45  
 Berne, A. 82  
 Berne, D. 33  
 Berthelot, M. 46  
 Bertolotto, P.A. 82  
 Bertoni, D. 30  
 Bertrand, C. 50, 61  
 Besseminder, J. 32, 43  
 Beyrich, F. 65, 66, 78  
 Bhaskaran, B. 33  
 Bhend, J. 64  
 Bica, B. 37  
 Bichler, C. 62  
 Bihari, Z. 26, 61, 86  
 Billard, C. 58, 67  
 Bindoff, N. 33, 36  
 Bindoff, N. L. 53  
 Bindoff, N. L. 63, 86  
 Bishop, R. 38  
 Bissoli, P. 32, 62  
 Blanc, Ph. 39, 49  
 Blanchet, J. 86  
 Blender, R. 54, 64, 70, 75  
 Blumthaler, M. 47  
 Bobrovnikov, Dr 66  
 Boccolari, M. 73  
 Bochnicek, O. 75  
 Bodenmann, T. 75  
 Bogenschutz, P. 87  
 Bogner, K. 37  
 Böhm, R. 60, 61, 70, 73  
 Boillat, J.-L. 46  
 Bonafé, G. 55, 65, 79  
 Born, K. 54, 74, 80  
 Borth, H. 44  
 Bosveld, F. C. 65, 66, 78  
 Bott, A. 87  
 Bou-Zeid, E. 68, 79  
 Boychenko, S.G. 41  
 Boyd, J. 15, 32  
 Bradley, S. 39  
 Braendli, M. 61  
 BRAUCHLI, T. 46  
 Brázdił, R. 53, 64, 76, 77  
 Breda, L. 61, 76  
 Breitgand, J.S. 45  
 Bremen, L.V. 88  
 Bretscher, D. 29  
 Briede, A. 71, 74  
 Brienen, S. 40  
 Briffa, K.R. 26  
 Brisson, E. 63  
 Brocheton, F. 38  
 Brogniez, C. 50  
 Brönimann, S. 61, 64, 75, 76  
 Brooks, M. E. 40  
 Brugnara, Y. 62  
 Brümmer, B. 39  
 Bruneniece, I. 50  
 Bruneneks, J. 50  
 Brunetti, M. 62  
 Buccighianni, E. 45  
 Buchhold, M. 88  
 Buentgen, U. 64  
 Bultjes, P. 37, 47  
 Buisan, S. 45  
 Buizza, R. 57, 68, 80, 88  
 Bukantis, A. 73  
 Bülow, K. 74  
 Büntgen, U. 64  
 Buontempo, C. 33  
 Burek, P. 37  
 Burri, K. 68  
 Burroughs, J. 15, 32  
 Busch-Saleck, N. 49  
 Buser, C. 63  
 Bustó, M. 74  
 Butterbach-Bahl, K. 66  
 Buttstädt, M. 56  
 Buzzi, M. 69  
 Byshev, V.I. 72  
 CabosNarvaez, W. D. 74  
 Cacciama, C. 27  
 Cacciani, M. 55  
 Cahynova, M. 75  
 Caian, M. 42, 72  
 Calaf, M. 38  
 Calanca, P. 29, 54, 86  
 Calandria, D. 42, 45, 71, 76  
 Calandria-Hernández, D. 71, 76  
 Calidonna, C. 29  
 Calidonna, C.R. 46  
 Calisto, M. 35  
 Calkoen, C. 49  
 Calmanti, S. 28, 40, 43  
 Calipini, B. 49  
 Calipini, Dr 66  
 Camp, J. 43  
 Cancillo, M.L. 49  
 Candille, G. 27  
 Cane, D. 81  
 Caniaux, G. 34  
 Capela Lourenço, T. 56  
 Caporaso, L. 55, 65, 79  
 Caroana, R. 33  
 Cardinali, C. 68, 81  
 Cardoso, R. M. 40  
 Cardoso, R.M. 57  
 Carillo, A. 28, 40  
 Carréño, S. 81  
 Carrera, M. 27  
 Carvalheiro, L. 80  
 Carvalho, A. 80  
 Casanueva, A. 74  
 Cassardo, C. 30, 54, 85  
 Castanheira, J. 80  
 Castanheira, J.M. 34  
 Castaño Moraga, C. A. 39, 48  
 Castaño, C. 50  
 Castro-Díez, Y. 42, 45, 71, 76  
 Cattiaux, J. 39  
 Cattin, R. 38, 49  
 Cavallaro, F. 67  
 Cebulak, E. 76  
 Cegnar, T. 5, 17, 50, 56, 58, 67, 79  
 Celano, M. 46  
 Ceppi, P. 62  
 Céron, J.-P. 37  
 Cesari, D. 88  
 Chaboureau, J. 82  
 Chamorro, L. 49  
 Chan, D. 47  
 Chan, E. 47  
 Charfeddine, M. 73  
 Charron, M. 27  
 Chemel, C. 37, 87  
 Chen, Y. 68  
 Cheng, W. 38  
 Cheremisin, A.A. 38  
 Chernysh, R. 47  
 Chevallier, M. 27  
 Chiacchio, M. 53  
 Chimani, B. 60, 61, 73  
 Chládová, Z. 64  
 Christensen, J. 54  
 Christidis, N. 26  
 Chromá, K. 77  
 CHRONIS, T. 28  
 Chu, J. 63  
 Ciais, P. 39  
 Ciocca, F. 48  
 Clementi, L. 82  
 Cloppet, E. 53  
 Cluckie I.D., 68  
 Coelho, F. 72  
 Cofiño, A.S. 27  
 Colman, A. 43  
 Colucci, R.R. 36, 67  
 Coppin, P. 49  
 Corney, S. 33, 36, 86  
 Corney, S. 53, 63  
 Corti, S. 57  
 Costa, A. 49  
 Costigliola, V. 55  
 Courtney, J. 88  
 Courtney, M. S. 29  
 Craig, G.C. 80, 81, 88  
 Crespo, A.J.C. 85  
 Cress, A. 68, 81  
 Črbova, L. 41  
 Croci-Maspoli, M. 61, 62, 71  
 Csima, G. 42, 63  
 Cuerva, A. 49  
 Cuesta, J. 82  
 Cui, C.-G. 44  
 Cunha, S. 72  
 Cvitan, L. 74  
 Czekiera, D. 76  
 Daunilha-Castelle, D. 33  
 Dahms, E. 44  
 Dandin, P. 32  
 Dang, V. 66  
 Darby, L. S. 68  
 Darin, A. 77  
 Dart, T. 67  
 Dartsimelia, G. 70  
 Das, L. 62  
 Daschkeit, A. 56  
 Datsenko, N.M. 64  
 Dattore, B. 60  
 Dautz, E. 81  
 David, N. 65  
 Davídkovová, H. 73  
 Davis, C. A. 87  
 Davitashvili, Dr. 82  
 Davolio, S. 81  
 Davy, R. 49, 50  
 De Biasio, F. 47  
 de Bruin, H.A.R. 66  
 De Decker, J. 39  
 de Franceschi, M. 68, 73  
 de la Torre, L. 34  
 De Leo, L. 29  
 De Leo, L. 46  
 de Roo, A. 37  
 deCastro, M. 73, 85, 86  
 Decimi, G. 38  
 Degrazia, G.A. 77  
 Dehghan, A. 66  
 Deizing, R. 37  
 Del Frate, S. 37, 47  
 Dell'Aquila, A. 28, 40, 43  
 Dell'Aquila, A. 44  
 Della-Marta, P.M. 40  
 Dellwik, E. 78  
 Delsman, J. 32  
 Demko, J.C. 82  
 Demuzere, M. 54, 63  
 Deng, N.-S. 44  
 Déqué, M. 32, 42  
 Descombes, G. 27  
 Desiato, F. 32, 72  
 Dessagne, J. 27  
 Deushi, M. 34  
 Dezso, Zs. 78  
 di Girolamo, P. 82  
 Di Giuseppe, F. 55, 65, 79  
 Di Sabatino, S. 55  
 Dick, G. 81  
 Diebold, M. 68, 69  
 Dierer, S. 38  
 Dietrich, S. 45  
 DiMego, G. 88  
 Dimitrov, P. 48  
 Ding, X.P. 66  
 Dinoev, Dr 66  
 Diomede, T. 80  
 Diomede, T. 81  
 Dish Mathiesen, S. 43  
 Djolov, G. 55  
 Djukel, G. 42  
 Djurdjevic, V. 29, 40  
 DOBLAS-REYES, F. 40  
 Dobler, A. 36, 54  
 Dobor, L. 41  
 Dobricic, S. 46  
 Dobrovlný, P. 53, 64, 70  
 Dobrovolschi, D. 87  
 Doherty, J. 65  
 Dolák, L. 77  
 Dole, R. M. 26  
 Dolia, V. 70, 73, 79  
 Dolinar, M. 26, 53, 61, 71, 72  
 Domonkos, P. 61, 70  
 Dorninger, M. 69, 89  
 Dostal, P. 64  
 Dott, W. 56  
 Dotzek, N. 35, 43, 75, 86  
 Drake, S. A. 87  
 Du, J. 88  
 Dubelaar-Versluis, W. 32  
 Dubrovsky, M. 41, 48, 54  
 Dubus, L. 27, 39, 46  
 Duerr, B. 68  
 Dunkel, Z. 30  
 DuPenhoat, Y. 34  
 Durán-Quesada, A. M. 76  
 Dutra, E. 72, 77  
 Dzhola, A. 47  
 Early, S. 38  
 Edouard, S. 70  
 Egaña, J. 44, 45, 46, 75, 81  
 Egger, J. 34  
 Eiff, O. 68, 87  
 Eitzinger, J. 29, 48  
 El Kenawy, A. 60, 73, 74  
 Elefante, C. 78  
 Elizalde, A. 28, 63  
 Elperin, T. 55  
 Emeis, S. 29, 39  
 Emori, S. 62  
 Enke, W. 33, 63, 87  
 Enters, D. 86

- Erdin, R. 53  
 Erlykin, A.D. 35  
 Esau, I. 38  
 Esau, I. 55  
 Eschenbach, A. 78  
 Esposito, S. 73  
 Esteban, P. 76, 82  
 Estévez, J. 29  
 Etienne, C. 26  
 Etling, D. 68  
 Evans, J. 66  
 Fa'ko, P. 75  
 Falabino, S. 56  
 Farda, A. 42  
 Favaron, M. 55  
 Fedele, P. 55  
 Federico, S. 29  
 Federico, S. 46, 71  
 FEREDINOS, G. 28  
 FERNANDEZ GARCIA, F. 74  
 Fernandez, S. 63, 78  
 Fernández-Donado, L. 77  
 Fernández-Montes, S. 75, 76  
 Fernando, H.J.S. 56  
 Fernando, J. 55  
 Ferranti, L. 57  
 Ferreira, J. 80  
 Ferrero, E. 56  
 Ferretti, R. 36  
 Feser, F. 87  
 Fetzer, E. 66  
 Feuerstein, B. 35  
 Fioravanti, G. 32, 72  
 Fischer, A. 62  
 Fischer, A.M. 63  
 Fischer, E.M. 53  
 Fischer, M. 48, 78  
 Fishbein, E. F. 66  
 Fitzka, M. 47  
 Flamant, C. 81, 82  
 Flocas, H.A. 28  
 Flowerdew, J. 80  
 Flury, G. 85  
 Fock, B. H. 78  
 Fogli, P.G. 44  
 Fokeeva, E. 47  
 Foken, T. 66  
 Folini, D. 54, 86  
 Foppa, N. 60  
 Foreman, R.J. 29  
 Foresti, L. 26  
 Formayer, H. 36, 46  
 Fornasiero, A. 46  
 Fortier, S. 70  
 Fortin, F. 70  
 Fortuniak, K. 32, 43, 78  
 Fourie, N. 81  
 Fraedrich, K. 44, 54, 64, 70, 75  
 Fragos, M. 35  
 Franchisteguy, L. 32  
 Francone, C. 30  
 Frank, D. 64  
 Franke, J. 64  
 Franzke, C. 34  
 Fraschetti, P. 32, 72  
 Fratianni, S. 85  
 Frehlich, R. 36, 38, 88  
 Frei, C. 26, 53, 54, 61, 71, 76  
 Frenette, R. 27  
 Frías, M.D. 27  
 Frick, C. 36  
 Frisius, T. 34, 43  
 Fröhlich, C. 35  
 Froidevaux, M. 79  
 Froidevaux, M. 88  
 Früh, B. 40, 62  
 Fuchs, P. 70  
 Fuhrer, J. 29  
 Fuhrer, O. 68, 88  
 Fukutome, S. 86  
 Füllermann, C. 61, 71  
 Fusina, F. 82  
 Gaal, L. 41  
 Gabella, M. 65, 69  
 Gagnon, N. 27  
 Gailhard, J. 46  
 Gallai, I. 37, 47  
 Gallego, C. 49  
 Galli, M. 54  
 Gallino, S. 57  
 Gámiz-Fortis, S.R. 42, 45, 71, 76  
 Ganekind, M. 60, 61, 73  
 Gantner, L. 57, 80  
 GARCÍA CODRÓN, J.C. 75  
 García Hernandez, J. 46  
 García-Bustamante, E. 49  
 García-Herrera, R. 64  
 García-Marín, A. 29  
 Gariazzo, C. 78  
 Garner, S.T. 34  
 Garo, M. 39  
 Gavilán, P. 29  
 Gavrilov, M. 80  
 Gaynor, S. 33  
 Gaynor, S. 53  
 Gaztelumendi, S. 44, 45, 46, 75, 81  
 Ge, M. 27  
 Gebhardt, C. 88  
 Geerts, B. 69, 82  
 Gelpí, I.R. 44, 45, 46, 75, 81  
 Gelybó, Gy. 37  
 Gentile, S. 36  
 Georgescu, F. 87  
 Georgieva, V. 48  
 Gerdersdorfer, T. 29  
 Germann, U. 69  
 Gerstgrasser, D. 82  
 Gerz, T. 43  
 Gesell, G. 39  
 Gestal Souto, L. 46  
 Geyer, J. 49  
 Ghigo, S. 81  
 Giacomini, A. 46, 47  
 Giaiotti, D. 35, 37, 45, 46, 47  
 Giaiotti, D. B. 37  
 Giaiotti, D.B. 45  
 Giannakopoulos, C. 28, 33, 37, 55  
 Giglio, L. 73  
 Giguet-Covex, C. 77, 86  
 Gimeno, L. 76  
 Giorgetta, M. 54  
 Giuliani, G. 36  
 Giunta, I. 82  
 Givati, A. 27  
 Glade, T. 75  
 Gladich, I. 46  
 Gläser, G. 38  
 Glushkov, A. 73  
 Gnatiuk, N. 42  
 Gobbi, G. P. 79  
 Gobbi, J.P. 47  
 Godunova, V. 47  
 Gohm, A. 68, 81  
 Goi, D. 37, 45  
 Golitsyn, G.S. 55  
 Gomes, S. 72  
 Gómez-Gesteira, M. 73, 85, 86  
 Gomez-Navarro, J.J. 65  
 GONIMA, L. 73  
 González-Hidalgo, J.C. 73, 86  
 Gonzalez-Reviriego, N. 42  
 González-Rouco, J.F. 77  
 González-Rouco, J.F. 49, 64  
 GONZALO, J. 72  
 Gordon, M. 43  
 Gorgas, T. 81, 89  
 Goswami, P. 81  
 GOSWAMI, P. 82  
 Göttel, H. 27  
 GOUDA, K.C. 82  
 Goyette, S. 26  
 Gozzini, B. 27, 74  
 Graf, M. 35  
 Graham, B. 33, 36  
 Graham, R. 43  
 Grams, C.M. 29, 57  
 Grandell, J. 36  
 Grandoni, G. 55  
 Grassi, B. 44  
 Grasso, F. 78  
 Grawe, D. 37  
 Grechko, E. 47  
 Gregoric, G. 26, 30  
 Grifoni, D. 74  
 Grob, S. 86  
 Groenemeijer, P. 35, 43, 81  
 Groenewoud, P. 49  
 Groot Zwaftink, C. 69, 87  
 Grose, M. 53  
 Grose, M. 33, 36  
 Grose, M.R. 63, 86  
 Gruber, C. 70  
 Gruber, Ch. 70  
 Grubišić, V. 40, 68, 81  
 Grueter, E. 61  
 Grünhage, L. 37  
 Gryning, S.-E. 28, 29, 38, 39, 46, 48, 49  
 Gualdi, S. 28, 44, 45  
 Guenther, A. 37  
 Guettler, I. 42  
 Guijarro, J. A. 71  
 Guijarro, J.A. 61  
 Gulev, S.K. 28  
 Gulstad, I. 57  
 Gulstad, L. 39  
 Gutermann, T. 68  
 Gutiérrez, J.M. 27  
 Gwerder, M. 39  
 Gyalistras, D. 39  
 Gyarmati, R. 47  
 Haas, P. 36  
 Haas, R. 74  
 Hächler, P. 68, 82  
 Hadorn, G. 75  
 Haeberli, C. 61  
 Haeberli, Ch. 71  
 Haensler, A. 63  
 Hagedorn, R. 38, 57, 88  
 Hagemann, S. 54  
 Hagen, M. 81  
 Hahmann, A. 29  
 Hahmann, A. 38, 78  
 Haiden, T. 37  
 Hajkova, L. 48  
 Halenka, T. 37, 42, 56, 63, 80  
 Hamdi, R. 85  
 Hamill, T. M. 57  
 Hammerl, C. 64  
 Hammerl, T. 64  
 Hanby, V. I. 43  
 Hancock, P. E. 39  
 Handel, S. 15, 32  
 Hannachi, A. 28, 34  
 Hannan, J. R. 87  
 Hanssen-Bauer, I. 43  
 Hardy, G. 70  
 Hargreaves, J.C. 62  
 Harrison, G. 35  
 Hartogensis, O.K. 66, 79  
 Haße, C. 56  
 Hatzaki, M. 28, 33  
 Hayden, K. 66  
 Haywood, J.M. 29  
 Heckman, S. 36  
 Heikkilä, U. 63  
 Heikkinen, P. 79  
 Heimo, A. 49  
 Heinemann, D. 88  
 Heinrich, S. 77  
 Held, I.M. 44  
 Hendon, H. 40  
 Henriquez, D. 50  
 Herceg Bulic, I. 54  
 Heret, C. 78  
 Hering, A. 69  
 HERNANDEZ, C. 49  
 Hernandez, E. 47  
 Hernandez, R. 45, 46, 81  
 HERNANDEZ-ALVARO, J. 39  
 Herring, D. 15, 32  
 Herrenegger, M. 37  
 Hertig, E. 63, 75  
 Hertwig, D. 38  
 Heuveline, V. 29  
 Hewston, R. 68  
 Hidalgo, A. 49  
 Hidalgo-Muñoz, J.M. 42, 45, 71, 76  
 Hiebl, J. 61  
 Higgins, C. 68, 79, 88  
 Higgins, C. W. 87  
 Higgins, C.W. 56  
 Hill, S. 87  
 Hirselic, J. 38  
 Hirselic, M. 54  
 Hofstätter, M. 63  
 Hohenegger, C. 88  
 Hohmann, R. 56  
 Holawe, F. 64  
 Hollmann, R. 70  
 Hollosi, B. 42  
 Holtanova, E. 41, 57  
 Holtlag, A.A.M. 77, 87  
 Holz, G. 53  
 Holz, G. 33, 36  
 Holz, G.K. 63, 86  
 Holzer, A. 35  
 Holzer, A. M. 67  
 Holzkämper, A. 29  
 Homann, C.D. 32  
 Honsova, D. 79  
 Hopson, T. 33  
 Horányi, A. 63  
 Horel, J. 69  
 Horton, P. 69  
 Holz, G. 33, 36  
 Hou, H.-B. 44  
 Horáček, A. 67  
 Horáček, A. 67  
 Hribik, M. 75  
 Hrytsyuk, Y. 47  
 Hüben, H. 33  
 Hudson, D. 40  
 Huebener, H. 15, 32, 54  
 Hult, S. 49  
 Huneke, S. 49  
 Iglesias, I. 73, 85  
 Hunyady, A. 63  
 Huszar, P. 37, 42  
 Huth, R. 27, 45, 54, 55, 64, 75, 76, 86  
 Huwald, H. 48, 87  
 Hygen, H. O. 32  
 Imbery, F. 40, 64  
 Irimescu, A. 72  
 Irion, F. W. 66  
 Isaksen, L. 88  
 Isoard, S. 56  
 Ivancan-Picek, B. 81  
 Ivashchenko, N.N. 64  
 Jaagus, J. 86  
 JABOT, E 72  
 Jabyedoff, M. 69  
 Jacob, D. 27, 28, 41, 66, 74  
 Jacobbeit, J. 63  
 Jacobs, C. 32  
 Jacques, M. 88  
 Jaeger, E. 63  
 Jakusch, P. 30  
 Janjić, Z. 80  
 Jankov, I. 89  
 Jarošová, M. 85  
 Jasper, K. 37  
 Jatczak, K. 29  
 Jeanneret, F. 30  
 Jena, V. K. 43  
 Jerez, S. 65  
 Jia, L. 66  
 Jilkova, J. 57  
 Jiménez, P.A. 49  
 Jimenez-Guerrero, P. 65  
 Johns, T. C. 54  
 Jol, A. 44, 56  
 Joly, A. 44  
 Jones, G. S. 26  
 Jones, P.D. 26  
 Jones, S. 81  
 Jones, S.C. 29, 57, 89  
 Joos, H. 34, 82  
 Jorba, O. 39  
 JORDAN, F. 46  
 Josey, S. A. 28  
 Journée, M. 50, 61  
 Jovanovic, G. 28, 80  
 Juga, I. 74  
 Junkermann, W. 28, 66  
 Jurcakova, K. 38  
 Jurkovic, A. 60, 70  
 Juvanon-du-Vachat, R. 60  
 Ka,ys, J. 73  
 Kabas, T. 62  
 Kadioglu, M. 57  
 Kahraman, A. 36, 48, 57  
 Kalinka, F. 46  
 Kalhoff, N. 57, 66, 80  
 Kalugin, I. 77  
 Kalova, J. 41  
 Kamiguchi, K. 72  
 Kaminski, J.W. 49  
 Kanevski, M. 26  
 Kann, A. 37  
 Kapala, A. 61  
 Kapochkin, B. 70, 73, 79  
 Kapocská, L. 47  
 Karelsky, K. 79  
 Karlin, L. 55, 56  
 Karlsson, K.-G. 70  
 Karremann, M.K. 40, 54  
 Kashki, A. 76  
 Kaspar, F. 43, 70  
 Kassomenos, P. 54  
 Kaufmann, P. 88  
 Kazandjiev, V. 48  
 Keay, K. 28  
 Keevallik, S. 46, 78  
 Keil, C. 88  
 Keller, J.H. 89  
 Keller, T. 69  
 Kelly, M. 38  
 Kendon, E. 63  
 Kerdoncuff, M. 32  
 Kerkweg, A. 38  
 Kern, A. 76  
 Kerschbaum, M. 38  
 Kerschbaumer, A. 37  
 Kerschgens, M. 40  
 Ketzler, G. 56  
 Keul, A. 67  
 Kheiri, A. 73  
 Khodayar, S. 66  
 Kift, R. 47  
 Kim, 4 Y.-J. 3  
 Kim, B.-M. 43  
 Kim, S.-J. 43  
 Kimura, K. 27  
 Kirchengast, G. 62  
 Kirchhübel, L. 40  
 Kireyeu, V. 56  
 Kirshbaum, D. 69, 82  
 Kiss, A. 64  
 Kivi, R. 79  
 Klasa, M. 70  
 Klawo, M. 40  
 Kleoorin, N. 55  
 Klein Tank, A. M. G. 26, 60, 62, 72, 85, 86  
 Klein, R. 87  
 Klemme, M. 56  
 Klüpfel, V. 80  
 Knigge, C. 68  
 Knutti, R. 42, 63  
 Kober, K. 88  
 Kocen, R. 61, 76  
 Koch, E. 29, 48, 64, 73

- Köllner-Heck, P. 56  
 Kolstad, E. 44  
 Komjáthy, E. 47  
 Konka, K. 76  
 Konovalov, V. 43  
 Konzelmann, Th. 85  
 Körber, J. 54  
 Korecha, D. 40  
 Korneev, P. 65  
 Kortchev, G. 43  
 Kossmann, M. 47, 62  
 Kostalova, J. 75  
 Kostopoulou, E. 28, 33, 55  
 Kothe, S. 54  
 Kotlarski, S. 54, 77  
 Kouroutzoglou, I. 28  
 Kouznetsov, R. 55  
 Kovacs, G. 42  
 Kovács, T. 48  
 Krähenmann, S. 62  
 Krahula, L. 53  
 Krakovska, S. 42  
 Kreienkamp, F. 33, 55, 61, 63, 87  
 Kreuter, A. 47  
 Krichak, S.O. 45  
 Kríž, B. 73  
 Krueger, S. 87  
 Krúzselyi, I. 63  
 Krzic, A. 40  
 Kubे, M. 61  
 Kucera, J. 30, 48, 78  
 Kucharski, F. 54  
 Kuensch, H.-R. 53  
 Kühne, T. 35  
 Kulizhnikova, L. 65  
 Kumar, P. 54, 63  
 Kutaldze, Dr. 82  
 Kutzbach, L. 78  
 Kvavadze, Dr. 82  
 Kyncl, J. 74  
 Kyncl, T. 64  
 Kysełý, J. 45, 55, 73  
 Labbouz, L. 81, 82  
 Labois, M. 38  
 Lacaze, L. 87  
 Lagzi, I. 47, 48  
 Laiti, L. 68, 81  
 Lakatos, M. 26, 61, 86  
 Lakehal, D. 38  
 Laken, B.A. 35  
 Lalic, B. 29, 48  
 Lamb, R. 32  
 Lang, S. 81  
 Langhans, W. 69  
 Lapchenko, V. 47  
 Lapin, M. 75  
 LARA-FANEGO, V. 39, 48, 49, 71  
 Largeron, Y. 87  
 Lavaysse, C. 27  
 Lazic, L. 81  
 LEBEL, T. 72  
 Leboucher, V. 39  
 Lechner, W. 60  
 Leckebusch, G.C. 27, 40  
 Lee, H.-H. 43  
 Lee, N. 39  
 Leelössy, A. 48  
 Legaz, A. 77  
 Legg, T.P. 26  
 Lehmann, A. 26  
 Lehning, M. 68, 69, 87  
 Leitl, B. 38  
 Leitner, M. 56  
 Leito, A. 48  
 Lelovics, E. 78  
 Lémond, J. 32  
 Lengfeld, K. 65  
 Leuenberger, D. 69  
 Leuprecht, A. 62  
 Leutbecher, M. 57, 81, 88  
 Leuzzi, G. 78  
 Leviäkangas, P. 43  
 Lhévéder, B. 28  
 Li, L. 28, 71, 74  
 Li, P. 34  
 Li, X. 27  
 Liang, Z. 35  
 Liberato, M.R.L. 76  
 Lieberherr, G. 69  
 Liechti, O. 69, 87  
 Likso, T. 26  
 Limanowka, D. 76  
 Limbach, S. 86  
 Ling, F. 33, 36  
 Liniger, M. 86  
 Liniger, M. A. 54, 63  
 Liniger, M.A. 63  
 Linke, C. 15, 32  
 Linkowska, J. 29  
 Lipa, W. 48, 60  
 Liu, C. 36  
 Liu, S.M. 66  
 Liu, Y. 27, 38  
 Liu, Y.-L. 44  
 Liu, Y.W. 38  
 Liu, Z. 54  
 Lizuma, L. 71, 74  
 Lo Feudo, T. 29  
 Lockhoff, M. 70  
 Lockwood, M. 35  
 Lohmann, U. 79  
 Loitjärvi, K. 78  
 Lomabrdi, R. 67  
 Lopes, A. 35  
 Lopes, S. 35  
 Lopez Moreno, J.I. 74, 86  
 López, J. A. 71  
 Lorente-Plazas, R. 65  
 Lorenzo, M. N. 76  
 Lorenzo, M.N. 85  
 Lorenzo-Lacruz, J. 73, 86  
 Lott, N. 15, 32  
 Lu, H. 35, 38, 45, 49, 79  
 Lucas-Picher, P. 54  
 Lucio-Eceiza, E.E. 49  
 Ludwig, P. 54, 80  
 Lukasczyk, Ch. 71  
 Luna, M. Y. 71  
 Lunati, I. 48  
 Lunde, T. M. 40  
 Lunde, T.M. 44  
 Lundin, R. 35  
 Lundstedt, H. 35, 45  
 Lunkeit, F. 34, 43, 44, 75  
 Lussana, C. 53, 71  
 Lustenberger, A. 42  
 Luterbacher, J. 26, 64  
 Lüthi, D. 54  
 LUZON-CUESTA, R. 71  
 Lv, X. 68  
 Lykoudis, S. 55  
 Lynch, P. 88  
 Machel, H. 61  
 Macintosh, P.C. 86  
 MacLachlan, C. 43  
 Magro, C. 35  
 Mahoney, W. 38  
 Mahrenholz, P. 56  
 Mahura, A. 55  
 Maidens, A. 43  
 Maiello, I. 36  
 Maier, U. 62  
 Maimone, F. 43  
 Majda, A. J. 87  
 Majstorovic, T. 45  
 Majstorovic, Z. 70  
 MacMullan, L. 27  
 Maksimovich, E. 62  
 Malet, J.-P. 75  
 Malkhazova, S. 55  
 Malmusi, S. 73  
 Malvestuto, V. 73  
 Mammarella, M.C. 55  
 Mandapaka, P. 69  
 Mändla, K. 76  
 Manikin, G. 88  
 Manzanas, R. 27  
 Manzini, E. 44, 54  
 Mardhedar, D. 44, 45  
 MARES, C. 42  
 MARES, I. 42  
 Maric, T. 57  
 Marichev, V.N. 38  
 Marinov, T. 48  
 Mariotti, A. 44  
 Marques, J. 75  
 Marsham, J.H. 29  
 Marsigli, C. 88  
 Marsigli, C. 46, 80, 81  
 Martano, P. 78  
 Martin, E. 37, 88  
 Martin, J. 39  
 Martínez de la Torre, A. 46  
 Martins, J. 77  
 Martins, J. P. A. 66, 77  
 Martin-Vide, J. 76  
 Martius, O. 34, 86, 88  
 Marty, C. 86  
 Marzano, F.S. 36  
 Maslova, V. N. 86  
 Materia, S. 45  
 Matkan, A. 62  
 Matsangouras, J.T. 45  
 Matskevich, M. 65  
 Matsueda, M. 40  
 Matulla, C. 40, 61, 63, 73  
 Matzarakis, A. 50, 73  
 Maugeri, M. 62  
 Maurer, C. 64  
 Maynard, K. 57  
 Mayr, G. J. 68  
 Mazurin, N. 65  
 McHugh, J. 69  
 McLean, P. 43  
 Meier, M. 60  
 Meister, O. 60  
 Melo, A. 77  
 Melsom, A. 27  
 Mendes, L. 72  
 Mendes, M. 72  
 Mengelkamp, H.-T. 39, 49  
 Merbitz, H. 56  
 Merlet, C. 82  
 Mesquita, M. d. S. 40, 44  
 Messer, H. 65  
 Messerotti, M. 35, 45  
 Mestre, A. 33, 60, 70, 85  
 Mészáros, R. 47, 48  
 Metzger, R. 69  
 Metzger, S. 66  
 Miao, Q. 69  
 Michael, S. 56  
 Micheletti, S. 80  
 MICLOS, S. 72  
 Miglietta, M. M. 73, 81  
 Miglietta, M. M. 28, 46, 47, 77  
 Miguez Macho, G. 46  
 MIHAILESCU, M. 42  
 Mika, A. 49  
 Mikkelsen, T. 29  
 Mikkelsen, T. 39, 49  
 Miklos, E. 42  
 Mikovsky, J. 41, 42, 63, 80  
 Mikulová, K. 75  
 Milelli, M. 81, 82  
 Miranda, P. M. 40  
 Miranda, P. M. A. 66, 77  
 Miranda, P.M.A. 57, 77, 81  
 Mirbagheri, B. 62, 73  
 Moghbel, M. 73  
 Moisselin, J.M. 32  
 Moile, M. 72  
 Moliba Bankanza, J. C. 72  
 Moliba, J.C. 64  
 MOLINA, A. 71  
 Molnár, F.Jr. 48  
 Monaghan, A. 33  
 Monaghan, A. J. 87  
 Montanari, F. 37, 47  
 Montani, A. 80, 81, 88  
 Montavez, J.P. 65  
 Monti, P. 78  
 Montopoli, M. 36  
 Moore, R. 34  
 Moore, R.W. 35  
 Morán-Tejeda, E. 73  
 Morcrette, J-J. 39  
 Moreno, J. 81  
 Morgillo, A. 46, 81  
 Morlock, D. 33  
 Mortarini, L. 56  
 Moseley, C. 27  
 Moteva, M. 48  
 Motl, M. 41  
 Mozny, M. 29, 48, 78  
 Müller, K. 49  
 Müller, R. 60  
 Müller, S.C. 39, 85  
 Mullins, B. 33  
 Murakami, H. 47  
 Murphy, F. 67  
 Musa, M. 61, 71  
 Muthers, S. 73  
 Myglan, V. 77  
 Mylne, K. 88  
 Nachtnebel, H.P. 37  
 Nadbath, M. 71  
 Nadeau, D.F. 56  
 Nadeem, I. 36  
 Nagai, H. 38  
 Naguel, C. 61, 85  
 Nagy, Z. 78  
 Najac, J. 27  
 Najman, M. 67, 79  
 Nakayama, H. 38  
 Namyslo, J. 40  
 Nanni, T. 62  
 Nappo, C.J. 77  
 Narayanan, C. 38  
 Nastos, P. T. 45  
 Navarra, A. 44  
 Navarro, J. 49  
 Neal, R. 88  
 Nebot Medina, R. 48  
 Nebot, R. 48, 50  
 Neiman, V.G. 72  
 Nejedlik, P. 75  
 Nekovar, J. 48  
 Nemec, J. 60  
 Nertan, A. T. 72  
 Neto, J. 72  
 Neuhaus, C.P. 40  
 Neururer, A. 68  
 Nicotina, L. 82  
 Nielsen, J.R. 78  
 Niebold, F. 15, 32  
 Nilsson, C. 15, 32  
 Nisi, L. 82  
 Nitsche, H. 70  
 Nogaj, M. 33  
 Nolin, A. W. 87  
 Nordio, S. 80  
 Noskova, J. 29, 48  
 Novikov, P.V. 38  
 Novitsky, M. 65  
 Nozawa, T. 26  
 Nunes, L. 72  
 Nuterman, R. 55  
 Oberto, E. 82  
 Oddo, P. 44, 46  
 Oechslin, R. 38  
 Oh, S. M. 54  
 Ohl, R. 88  
 Oldewurtel, F. 39  
 Onorato, L. 57  
 Orlandi, A. 57  
 Orlik, A. 70  
 ORSOLINI, Y. 40  
 Orsolini, Y. J. 27  
 Ortégón Gallego, A. 53  
 OrtizBavia, M. J. 74  
 Ossiaia, M. 37  
 Otxoa de Alda, K. 45  
 Otxoa de Alda, K. 44, 45, 46, 75, 81  
 Outten, S. 62  
 Ovchinnikov, D. 77  
 Overney, J. 69  
 Øyen, C. F. 32  
 Päädam, K. 48, 76  
 Paccagnella, T. 80, 81, 88  
 Paci, A. 68, 87  
 Pagé, C. 32  
 Paileux, J. 5, 88  
 Pajari, M. 27  
 Palamarchuk, L. 42  
 Palatella, L. 73  
 Pall, P. 54  
 Palm, V. 48  
 Palmer, T. N. 40, 57, 88  
 Pan, S. 68  
 Panaitescu, V. 72  
 Panziera, L. 69  
 Papadopoulos, A. 29  
 PAPADOPOULOS, V.P. 28  
 Pappenberger, F. 37  
 Pappenberger, F. 37, 88  
 Paradisi, P. 73  
 Pardyjak, E. 88  
 Pardyjak, E. R. 87  
 Pardyjak, E.R. 56  
 Parey, S. 33  
 Park, S. K. 54  
 Parker, D.J. 29  
 Parks, K. 38  
 Parlange, Dr. 66  
 Parlange, M. 48, 78, 88  
 Parlange, M. B. 68, 87  
 Parlange, M.B. 56, 69, 79, 82  
 Pascheke, F. 39  
 Pasi, F. 57  
 Pasqui, M. 27, 41, 76  
 Patarcic, M. 42  
 Patnaik, G. 38  
 Patzke, S. 37  
 Paulat, M. 88  
 Pausader, M. 33  
 Pavan, V. 27  
 Pawlak, W. 78  
 Paz, S. 74  
 Pecho, J. 75, 85  
 Péliné, N. Cs. 74  
 Pelino, V. 43  
 Pelletier, L. 70  
 Pelluccioni, A. 78  
 Peña, A. 29  
 Peña, A. 49  
 Penades, M.C. 85  
 Peng, Z. 68  
 Peñuelas, J. 30  
 Peralta, C. 88  
 Percec Tadic, M. 53  
 Perconti, W. 32, 72  
 Perekhod, O. 47  
 Pérez, R. C. 77  
 Perini, L. 27  
 Perona, G. 65  
 Pession, G. 47  
 Peter, T. 35, 75  
 Peterson, K. 43  
 Petrini, A. 37, 47  
 Petroliaigis, T.I. 88  
 Petrosyan, A. 55, 79  
 Pettenuzzo, D. 46  
 Pfahl, S. 36, 79  
 Pfister, C. 29  
 Philipona, R. 29, 65  
 Philipp, A. 54, 75, 76  
 Picciotti, E. 36  
 Pichugina, Y. 49  
 Pieczka, I. 41, 42, 63  
 Pierna, D. 45, 46  
 Piernavieja Izquierdo, G. 48  
 Piernavieja, G. 48, 50  
 Pietrucha, S. 62  
 Pietzsch, S. 32  
 Pigeon, G. 82  
 Pillon, A. 37, 47  
 Pinardi, N. 46

- Pinat, T. 37  
 Pinto, J. 54  
 Pinto, J. O. 87  
 Pinto, J.G. 34, 40, 76, 80  
 Pires, V. 72, 75  
 Pisacane, G. 40  
 PISHVAEI, M. R. 75  
 Pisoff, P. 41, 74, 80  
 Pizzigalli, C. 73  
 Pkhakadze, M. 70  
 Plagemann, S. 40  
 Planton, S. 32  
 Plavcova, E. 41, 72, 74  
 Pocakal, D. 36  
 Podzun, R. 41, 63  
 Pokorny, E. 64  
 Poletti, G. 73  
 Polonsky, A. 41  
 Pongrácz, R. 63  
 Pongratz, R. 42  
 Pook, M.J. 86  
 Popov, Z. 78  
 Porte-Agel, F. 49  
 Porté-Agel, F. 38, 48, 49, 79  
 Pospichal, B. 36  
 Posselt, R. 60  
 Post, D. 36  
 Post, P. 54, 76  
 Poza, R. 70  
 Pozdnoukhov, A. 26  
 POZO-VAZQUEZ, D. 39, 48, 49, 71  
 Preuschmann, S. 66  
 Primicerio, J. 27  
 Probst, T. 56  
 Prohom, M. 74  
 Pucillo, A. 36, 80  
 Pyle, M. 88  
 Pyrc, R. 76  
 Pytharoulis, I. 45  
 Qin, C. 64  
 Quaresima, S. 27  
 QUESADA-RUIZ, S. 49  
 Rabier, F. 81  
 Rabrenovic, M. 45  
 Rabuffetti, D. 81  
 Radeva, S. 70  
 Radics, K. 74  
 Raible, C. C. 65, 77  
 Rajkovic, B. 29, 40  
 Rakesh, V. 81  
 Rakitin, V. 47  
 Rakovec, J. 41  
 Ralph, M. 89  
 Ramesh, A. 75  
 Ramos, A. M. 73, 76  
 Ramos, A.M. 85  
 Rana, G. 73  
 Ranci, M. 71  
 Rapiejko, P. 29  
 Rapp, J. 62, 70  
 RASILLA ALVAREZ, D. 74, 75  
 Rasmussen, R. 53  
 Rasmussen, R.M. 40  
 Rasol, D. 57, 61  
 Rath, V. 77  
 Rauhalo, J. 74  
 Ravenel, H. 34, 44  
 Rebetez, M. 26, 62, 72, 85  
 Rechid, D. 41, 63  
 Redaeli, G. 44  
 Reeve, D. 68  
 Regimbeau, F. 37  
 Regimbeau, M. 53  
 Reidsma, P. 32  
 Reisenhofer, S. 61  
 Reljin, B. 28  
 Reljin, I. 28  
 Remedio, A. 63  
 Remund, J. 39, 85  
 Reneva, S. 47  
 Renner, E. 40  
 Repka, M. 70  
 Reverdy, M. 81  
 Revuelto, J. 45  
 Reyers, M. 34, 40  
 Reznikova, L. 70  
 Riccio, A. 79  
 Richard, E. 81, 82  
 Richiardone, R. 30, 56  
 Richner, H. 68  
 Rieder, H. E. 47  
 Riemann-Campe, K. 75  
 Rife, D. L. 87  
 Rigo, G. 71  
 Rihm, B. 85  
 Rimkus, E. 73  
 Rinaldo, A. 82  
 Rincón, A. 39  
 Rios Entenza, A. 46  
 Risbey, J.S. 86  
 Ristic, I. 57  
 Ristori, Dr 66  
 Rivière, G. 44  
 Rizza, U. 77  
 Robbins, J. 88  
 Rocha, A. 80  
 Rockel, B. 42  
 Rodrigo, F.S. 75, 76  
 Rodrigues da Silva, V. P. 40, 41  
 Rodriguez Alvarado, J. 48  
 Rodriguez, E. 33  
 Rodriguez-Puebla, C 42  
 Rodriguez-Puebla, C. 74  
 Roeckner, E. 54  
 Rogachevskii, I. 55  
 Rogelis Prada, M.C. 46  
 Rohrer, M. 29, 85  
 Romanov, A.A. 36, 44  
 Romanov, Yu.A. 72  
 Romanyuk, Ya. 47  
 Ross, O. 37  
 Rossa, A. M. 69  
 Rostkier-Edelstein, D. 27  
 Rotach, M. W. 54, 88  
 Rotach, M.W. 68, 69, 81, 87  
 Rovelli, C. 45  
 Roxy, M. 45  
 Royer, J.-F. 54  
 Rozanov, E. 35, 75  
 Ruiz Alzola, J. 48  
 RUIZ, S. 28  
 RUIZ-ARIAS, J.A. 39, 48, 49, 71  
 Rupolo, V. 28  
 Ruprecht, D. 87  
 Russell, C 39, 49  
 Ruti, PM 28  
 Rutishauser, T. 30  
 Rutkevich, P.B. 36, 46  
 Rutkevych, B.P. 46  
 Rutkevych, P.P. 36  
 Saarikivi, P. 33  
 Sabbagh Rodríguez, I. 48  
 Sachsen, T. 56  
 Saeed, F. 54, 63  
 Salamon, P. 37  
 Salas y Melia, D. 54  
 Salas-Melia, D. 27  
 Salmi, M. 81  
 Salvati, M. R. 71  
 Salzmann, N. 85  
 Samietz, J. 54  
 Sanabria, J. 29  
 Sanchez, G. 49  
 Sanchez-Lorenzo, A. 71  
 Sander, J. 43, 86  
 Sanderson, M. 54  
 Sändig, B. 40  
 Sandoval, S. 78  
 Sandvik, A. D. 63  
 Sanna, A. 44  
 Sannino, G. 28, 40  
 Santo, F.E. 85  
 Santos, A. F. 66  
 Santos, F. 86  
 SANTOS-ALAMILLOS, F.J. 39, 48, 49, 71  
 Saunby, M. 33  
 SAVASTRU, D. 72  
 SAVASTRU, R. 72  
 Savelyev, L. 56  
 Schaake, J. 88  
 Schaaap, B. 32  
 Schaedler, G. 66  
 Schalkwijk, J. 66  
 Schär, C. 27, 40, 53, 54, 63, 69, 77, 88  
 Schatzmann, M. 38  
 Schenck, F 65  
 Schenk, F. 65  
 Scherrer, S. C. 61, 62  
 Schiemann, R. 26, 54, 76  
 Schilter, C. 85  
 Schleiss, A. 46  
 Schlemmer, L. 88  
 Schluenzen, K. H. 78  
 Schlünzen, K.H. 37  
 Schmidli, J. 68, 69, 88  
 Schmidt, K. 81  
 Schmidt, M. 39  
 Schneider, C. 56  
 Schneider, S. 68  
 Schneider, T. 89  
 Schoenenberger, F. 34  
 Schömer, E. 86  
 Schönemann, D. 34  
 Schöner, W. 60, 61  
 Schreiber, K.-J. 43  
 Schroeder-Homscheidt, M. 38, 39, 48  
 Schubiger, F. 39  
 Schuepbach, E. 57  
 Schwanenberg, D. 37  
 Schwarb, M. 85  
 Schwitalla, T. 63  
 Schwitalla, T. 69, 82  
 Scoccimarro, E. 44, 45  
 Sefrova, H. 48  
 Seidel, J. 64  
 Seiz, G. 60  
 Selle, K. 56  
 Semeradova, D. 48  
 Sempreviva, A.M. 46  
 Sempreviva, AM 28, 29, 46  
 Senan, R. 27  
 Sepp, M. 48, 76  
 Seppälä, A. 35  
 Serafin, S. 81  
 Serdito, N. 55  
 Serikov, Dr 66  
 Serpa Lopez, B. 85  
 Serquet, G. 26  
 Serrano, A. 49  
 Shea, E. 15, 32  
 Shademko, I. 42  
 Shelly, A. 27  
 Shibata, K. 34  
 Shinoda, M. 27  
 Shioigama, H. 26  
 Shkaruba, A. 56  
 Shojaee, K. 60  
 Sideris, I. 53  
 Siebesma, A. P. 66  
 Sieck, K. 63, 78  
 Siedlecki M. 41  
 Siegenthaler-Le Drian, C. 79  
 Sienz, F. 70  
 Silva, A. 72, 75  
 Silva, M. T. 40  
 Silva, R. A. 41  
 Silvestre, E. 85  
 Simeonov, Dr 66  
 Simeonov, V. 88  
 Simmonds, I. 28  
 Simolo, C. 62  
 Simoni, S. 78  
 Singla, S. 37  
 Sinitsyn, A. 28  
 Skalak, P. 42  
 Skok, G. 41  
 Skrynyk, O. 47  
 Skvarenina, J. 75  
 Slejko, M. 30  
 Sloan, T. 35  
 Smedman, A-S 28  
 Smirnov, I. 79  
 Smith, P. 29  
 Smith, R. B. 82  
 Smith, R.K. 68  
 Smith, S. Th. 43  
 Soares, P. M. 40  
 Soares, P. M. M. 66, 77  
 Soares, P.M.M. 77  
 Sobotka, K. 49  
 Sodemann, H. 27, 36  
 Sokhi, R. S. 37  
 Solanki, S. 35  
 Soleiman Tabar, M. 71  
 Somot, S. 28, 44  
 Sonechkin, D.M. 64, 80  
 Sorteberg, A. 40, 63  
 Sosonkin, M. 47  
 Spadin, R. 61, 76  
 Spanna, F. 30  
 Spasova, Z. 50  
 Spekat, A. 32, 33, 43, 55, 61, 63, 87  
 Spengler, T. 34, 44, 68  
 Speranza, A. 62  
 Sperati, S. 38  
 Spichtinger, P. 79, 82, 86  
 Spiridonov, V. 42  
 Spirig, C. 54  
 Spörri, M. 86  
 Sprenger, M. 35, 68, 76, 81, 86  
 Srnec, L. 42  
 STANCIU, A. 42  
 Stanciu, P. 42  
 Stanic, S. 30  
 Staquet, C. 87  
 Stauch, V.J. 39  
 Steeneveld, G.J. 77, 87  
 Stefan, S. 87  
 Steiner, P. 39  
 Steinfeld, G. 39  
 Steinheimer, M. 88  
 Steinhilber, F. 35  
 Stel, F. 35, 37, 45, 46, 47  
 Stepanek, P. 30, 41, 42, 64, 70, 85  
 Steynor, A. 33  
 Stickler, A. 61, 64  
 Stiperski, I. 68, 81  
 Stocker, C. 61  
 Stocker, T. F. 65  
 Stöckli, R. 30  
 Stöckli, R. 60  
 Stöckli, S. 54  
 Stohl, A. 27  
 Stoll, M. 69  
 Stott, P. A. 26  
 Stowasser, M. 40  
 Street, R. 33  
 Striz, M. 48  
 Strömmér, E. 64  
 Struzewska, J. 49  
 Stuhlmann, R. 36  
 Suárez García, S. 48  
 Suárez Santana, E. 48  
 Sugimoto, N. 34  
 Svensmark, H. 35  
 Svobodova, E. 48  
 Sweeney, C. 88  
 Swerdlin, S. 27  
 Swietli, R. 60  
 Szabó, P. 63  
 Szegedi, S. 47  
 Szentimrey, T. 26, 61, 86  
 Szépsző, G. 41, 63  
 Szintai, B. 88  
 Szinyei, D. 37  
 Szwed, M. 74  
 Taboada, J.J. 85  
 Taghavi, F. 41, 73  
 Tagiloo, M. 76  
 Tambke, J. 39  
 Tammets, T. 86  
 Tampieri, F. 55  
 Taniguchi, S. 27  
 Tassan, F. 37, 47  
 TAUTAN, M. 72  
 Tavoosi, H. 62  
 Taylor, P.A. 38  
 Teichmann, C. 63  
 Teixeira, J. 66, 77  
 Teixeira, M.A.C. 81  
 Terzo, O. 65  
 Testa, O. 73  
 Thehos, R. 69  
 Theis, S. 88  
 Thepaut, J. N. 68  
 Thépaut, J.-N. 39  
 Thielen-del Pozo, J. 37, 88  
 Thiesen, J. 57  
 Thorne, P. 85  
 Tilev Tanriover, S. 36, 48  
 Tobin, C. 82  
 Todorovich, N. 76  
 Tolasz, R. 57  
 Tolika, K. 41, 86  
 Tombrou, M. 37  
 Tomé, R. 57  
 Tomei, F. 41  
 Tomozeiu, R. 41  
 Torek, O. 42, 75  
 Toreti, A. 32, 72  
 Torma, Cs. 42, 63, 75  
 Torrigiani, T. 74  
 Tosic, I. 40, 73  
 Toth, T. 47  
 Toth, Z. 89  
 Tourre, Y.M. 74  
 TOVA-PESCADOR, J. 39  
 TOVAR-PESCADOR, J. 48, 49, 71  
 Trajanoska, L. 67  
 Trapero, L. 82  
 Trebejo, I. 29  
 Trentmann, J 60  
 Tribbia, J. 45  
 Tridon, F. 81  
 Trigo, I.F. 76  
 Trigo, R.M. 35, 76  
 Trini Castelli, S. 56  
 Trnka, M. 29, 30, 48, 64, 78  
 Trobec, J. 67  
 Troccoli, A. 39, 49, 50  
 Tsimplis, M. 28  
 Tskvitinidze, L. 70  
 Tskvitinidze, Z. 70  
 Tuomenvirta, H. 26  
 Turco, M. 82  
 Turnipseed, A. A. 37  
 Turola, F. 37, 45, 47  
 Turso, S. 65  
 Tveito, O. E. 26, 53, 61, 71, 76  
 Tveito, O.E. 54, 62  
 Ubaldi, F. 53, 71  
 Ulbrich, U. 34  
 Umgiesser, G. 45  
 Ungersböck, M. 48  
 Unkasevic, M. 40, 73  
 Uphoff, M. 37  
 Usher, J. 30, 65  
 Usoskin, I. 35  
 Ustrnul, Z. 26, 32, 43, 76, 85  
 Vaillancourt, P. 80  
 Vajda, A. 26, 74  
 Valáček, H. 77  
 Vallée, M. 80  
 Vallés, B. 39  
 Vallis, G.K. 44  
 Van Baelen, J. 81  
 van Bodegom, P. 32  
 Van De Giesen, N. 48  
 van den Berg, W. D. 43  
 van den Bergh, Dr 66  
 van den Besselaar, E.J.M. 60, 86  
 van den Brink, H.W. 43

- van der Schrier, G. 26, 60, 86  
 van Dinther, D. 79  
 van Engelen, A.F.V. 60  
 van Geijtenbeek, D. 61, 85  
 Van Kesteren, A.J.H. 66  
 van Lipzig, N.P.M. 63  
 van Minnen, J. 56  
 Vandenberghe, F. 36  
 Vanina-Dart, L.B. 36, 44  
 Vannitsem, S. 89  
 Varotsos, K. 33  
 Varotsos, K. V. 37  
 Vautard, R. 32, 39  
 Velea, L. 29  
 Vellinga, M. 43  
 Ventrella, D. 73  
 Verboom, J. 32  
 Vercauteren, N. 69, 79  
 Vertacnik, G. 70  
 Vicente-Serrano, S. 74  
 Vicente-Serrano, S.M. 60, 73, 74, 86  
 Vichi, M. 44  
 Vikhamar-Schuler, D. 43  
 Vilaplana, J. M. 50  
 Villani, G. 41  
 Vincent, C. 38  
 Vincze, Cs. 48  
 Virág, M. 29, 48  
 Visconti, G. 44  
 Vitale, D. 73  
 VITART, F. 40  
 Viterbo, P. 72, 77  
 Vogel, G. 78  
 Vogt, S. 37  
 Voloshchuk, V.M. 41, 77  
 Voloshchuk, Y.V. 77  
 von Bremen, L. 39, 49  
 von Dach, L. 61  
 von Storch, H. 87  
 Voskresenskaya, E. N. 86  
 Vossberg, I. 60  
 Vozenílek, V. 57  
 Vrličak, Z. 36
- Vucetic, V. 29  
 Vučadinović, M. 29  
 Vujovic, D. 47, 76  
 Vukovic, A. 29  
 Vyazilova, N. 76  
 Wade, M. 34  
 Wagner, J.E. 47  
 Wagner, R. 29  
 Wagner, S. 64  
 Wagner, S. 65  
 Wahl, E.R. 64  
 Walawender, J. 26  
 Wald, L. 38, 39, 48, 49, 50  
 Walter, A. 40  
 Walton, P. 32  
 WAN, F. 79  
 Wang, G. 40  
 Wang, J. 63  
 Wang, L. 66  
 Wang, W.-L. 44  
 Wang, Y. 34  
 Wang, Z.-W. 44  
 Ward, C. 64  
 Warner, T. 27, 33, 38  
 Warrach-Sagi, K 63  
 Webb, A. 47  
 Weckwerth, T. 81  
 Weidinger, T. 78  
 Weigel, A. P. 63  
 Weigel, A.P. 63  
 Weihns, P. 47  
 Weisensee, U. 66  
 Weisenstein, D. 75  
 WEISHEIMER, A. 40  
 Weismann, J. 55  
 Weng, W. 38  
 Werner, J. 64  
 Werner, M.G.F. 37, 46  
 Werner, R. 68  
 Wermli, H. 34, 36, 38, 76, 79, 86  
 Werscheck, M. 66, 70  
 Wetter, O. 29  
 Weusthoff, T. 69
- Wharton, L. 89  
 Wheeler, D. 64, 76  
 White, A. 89  
 White, C. 33, 36  
 White, C.J. 63, 86  
 Whiteman, C. D. 69  
 Wibig, J. 26, 53  
 Wilhelm, C. 63  
 Wilkinson, C. 64  
 Willems, H. 77  
 Willett, K. 33, 75, 85  
 Willi, M. 26  
 Williams, 63  
 Williams, K. D. 40  
 Williams, S. F. 66  
 Wilson, R. 64  
 Wiltshire, A. 54  
 Winschall, A. 36  
 Witte, F. 32  
 Wolf, H. 33  
 Wolfendale, A.W. 35  
 Wolff, J.-O. 39  
 Woollings, T. 34, 35  
 Worley, S. 60  
 Worthy, D. E. J. 47  
 Wostal, T. 67  
 Wotawa, G. 38  
 Wu, W. 27  
 Wu, Y.-T. 48, 49  
 Wuest, M. 88  
 Wulfmeyer, V. 63  
 Wulfmeyer, V. 69, 82  
 Würsch, M. 80  
 Wüthrich, C. 62  
 Wypych, A. 76, 85  
 Xavier, P. 27  
 Xi, J. 35
- Xia, L. 28  
 Xie, Y.-Q. 44  
 Xu, X. 34, 69  
 Xu, Z.W. 66  
 Yang, B. 64  
 Yatagai, A. 60  
 Yau, P. 27  
 Yazdan Panah, H. 71  
 Yazidi, H. 70  
 Yin, Z. 34  
 Yiou, P. 39  
 Yotova, A. 43  
 Yuan, H. 89  
 Yurovskiy, A. V. 86  
 Zabalza, J. 73  
 Zach-Hermann, S. 48  
 Zagar, N. 41, 80  
 Zahradníček, P. 85  
 Zalud, Z. 29, 30, 48, 78  
 Zappa, M. 36, 37, 46  
 Zardi, D. 68, 73, 81  
 Zebner, H. 39  
 Zecchetto, S. 47  
 Zehetner, S. 60  
 Zelle, H. 49  
 Zhang, D. 64  
 Zheng, X.-H. 66  
 Zhong, A. 40  
 Zhong, S. 69  
 Zhou, B. 88  
 Zhou, H.G. 36  
 Zhu, X. 54, 64, 70  
 Zilitinkevich, S. 55, 79  
 Zilitinkevich, S.S. 55  
 ZIN, I 72  
 Zonneveld, K.A.F. 77  
 ZORAN, M. 53, 72  
 Zorita, E 65  
 Zorita, E. 64, 65  
 Zou, Q. 68  
 Zulum, Dz. 70  
 Zuvela-Aloïse, M. 40  
 Zveryaev, I. 26, 28





Visit ...



at booth No. 3



at booth No. 5



at booth No. 6



at booth No. 7



at booth No. 8

LEADING IN HUMIDITY MEASUREMENT



at booth No. 9



SELEX-SI

Gematronik at booth No. 10



at booth No. 11



at booth No. 12



at booth No. 13



at booth No. 14



at booth No. 15

... located around the Coffee Area.

The 10th Annual Meeting of the European Meteorological Society and the 8th European Conference on Applied Climatology (ECAC) are organized in co-operation with the Copernicus GmbH.

<http://meetings.copernicus.org>

 **Copernicus Meetings**  
The Professional Congress Organizer

# 10th EMS Annual Meeting

## 8th European Conference on Applied Climatology

We thank our sponsors and supporters

---



Swiss Academy of Sciences  
Akademie der Naturwissenschaften  
Accademia di scienze naturali  
Académie des sciences naturelles

